

# **BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**

## **LESSON 1**

### **Galatians 1:1-1:2**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**The name of the space shuttle in our lesson is \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**The shuttle that launched in this lesson was going to \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #3 True False

**Galatia is located in the modern day country of Ethiopia.**

True

False

Question #4

**God used men, inspired by the Holy Ghost to write the Scriptures. Peter was used by God to write the book of Galatians.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Paul's first missionary journey began in the city of \_\_\_\_\_, where believers were first called Christians.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**What did Paul do during his travels?**

Wandered the area alone

Planted churches

Raised up new governments

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The book of Galatians is called the Christian \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**This declaration declares**

We are justified.

We are no longer under the law.

New Christians had to obey certain aspects of the law to be saved.

Memorizing the Torah is required.

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Who made Paul an apostle?** \_\_\_\_\_

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**This is a work of God; this is a work of** \_\_\_\_\_.

- \_\_\_\_\_ legalism
- \_\_\_\_\_ government
- \_\_\_\_\_ grace

Question #11

**We have to discern the voice of God from the voice of man.**

- \_\_\_\_\_ True
- \_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #12 True False

**Paul preached the death, burial, and resurrection of Jesus.**

- \_\_\_\_\_ True
- \_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**The one word that stands out in the book of Galatians is:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ legalism
- \_\_\_\_\_ liberty
- \_\_\_\_\_ rules

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**God set us free from** \_\_\_\_\_.

- \_\_\_\_\_ commitments
- \_\_\_\_\_ obedience
- \_\_\_\_\_ the law

Question #15 Multiple Select

**We have been given** \_\_\_\_\_.

- \_\_\_\_\_ freedom
- \_\_\_\_\_ a list of rules
- \_\_\_\_\_ spiritual liberty

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**When people lean on rules, but never take ownership, there is a problem. They don't have an inner \_\_\_\_\_ compass.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**You can be a church planter because YOU are** \_\_\_\_\_.

- \_\_\_\_\_ a pastor
- \_\_\_\_\_ a missionary
- \_\_\_\_\_ the church

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Your example and life will plant \_\_\_\_\_ in hearts that are hungry for Jesus.**

Question #19 Matching

**Match the following words with the definition**

- |              |   |       |
|--------------|---|-------|
| 1 Ethics     | The spirit of God speaks and plants morals in our heart | _____ |
| 2 Morals     | Taking ownership of the rules that become ours          | _____ |
| 3 Conviction | A list of rules provided by an outward source           | _____ |

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 2**  
**Galatians 1:3-5**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find two quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Grace and peace come from God the Father and the \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**The Lord Jesus Christ gave himself for \_\_\_\_\_ that He might \_\_\_\_\_ us from this present evil world.**

Question #3 True False

**Galatians, Ephesians, Titus, and Colossians begin and end with grace.**

True  
 False

Question #4

**The Greek word Khanun mean graciousness**

True  
 False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**The song "Amazing Grace" was written by \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**The Grace of God is:**

earned  
 merited  
 unmerited favor

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The grace of God is from the book of \_\_\_\_\_ to the book of \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**There are two sides of grace. Choose the two that apply:**

kind and compassionate  
 Ignore wrong and call it mercy  
 corrective grace - as a parent to a child  
 harsh and rigid - unforgiving

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**You will recognize the grace of God most during your \_\_\_\_\_ with Him.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**In the passage in Exodus, God stood with whom:**

- Joshua
- Caleb
- Moses

Question #11

**Grace propels us to worship.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Grace is God's favor upon the nations.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Grace encompasses mercy and love. It gives me:**

- a fresh clean start
- the wisdom of Solomon
- riches like Job

Question #14 Multiple Select

**His grace sets us free from:**

- sin
- bondage to self
- shame

Question #15 Multiple Select

**As God's children, we have access to:**

- the favor of God
- the riches of the world
- the blessings of God

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**God is favorably inclined to \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**The three attributes of God mentioned in the lesson that make Him the Heavenly Father that He is are:**

- grace,
- organizational
- mercy
- creative
- love

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**God will take the least and make it the \_\_\_\_\_ of God. He accepts us into the \_\_\_\_\_ of God.**

Question #19 Matching

**Match the two parts of the statement**

- |                                     |   |       |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------|
| <b>1 No one can know true grace</b> | there would be no Christians            | _____ |
| <b>2 Were it not for grace</b>      | until he has experience the fear of God | _____ |
| <b>3 1,000 times I failed</b>       | yet God's mercy remains                 | _____ |

Question #20 Paragraph

**Describe a time that you have felt the grace of God in your life:**

---

---

---

# BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED

## LESSON 3

### Galatians 1:6-9

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**This lesson was titled “ \_\_\_\_\_ of Apostasy.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Apostasy is defined as the act of refusing to continue to \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, or \_\_\_\_\_ a religious faith.**

Question #3 True False

**Apostasy is exactly the same as conversion.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True  
\_\_\_\_\_ False

The following questions address the six elements of the Gospel. Choose the one answer that is linked to the specific element.

Question #4 Multiple Choice. Check the one that fits the element.

**The plan**

\_\_\_\_\_ The Word of God revolves around the gospel.  
\_\_\_\_\_ The gift of God is eternal life.  
\_\_\_\_\_ foreknowledge of God  
\_\_\_\_\_ the whole purpose  
\_\_\_\_\_ our response to the gift  
\_\_\_\_\_ Sin was paid for and righteousness is the result.

Question #5 Multiple Choice. Check the one that fits the element.

**Central event or theme in history**

\_\_\_\_\_ The Word of God revolves around the gospel.  
\_\_\_\_\_ The gift of God is eternal life.  
\_\_\_\_\_ foreknowledge of God  
\_\_\_\_\_ the whole purpose  
\_\_\_\_\_ our response to the gift  
\_\_\_\_\_ Sin was paid for and righteousness is the result.

Question #6 Multiple Choice. Check the one that fits the element.

**An achievement**

- The Word of God revolves around the gospel.
- The gift of God is eternal life.
- foreknowledge of God
- the whole purpose
- our response to the gift
- Sin was paid for and righteousness is the result.

Question #7 Multiple Choice. Check the one that fits the element.

**A free offer to all**

- The Word of God revolves around the gospel.
- The gift of God is eternal life.
- foreknowledge of God
- the whole purpose
- our response to the gift
- Sin was paid for and righteousness is the result.

Question #8 Multiple Choice. Check the one that fits the element.

**In application**

- The Word of God revolves around the gospel.
- The gift of God is eternal life.
- foreknowledge of God
- the whole purpose
- our response to the gift
- Sin was paid for and righteousness is the result.

Question #9 Multiple Choice. Check the one that fits the element.

**Reconciles us to God**

- The Word of God revolves around the gospel.
- The gift of God is eternal life.
- foreknowledge of God
- the whole purpose
- our response to the gift
- Sin was paid for and righteousness is the result.

Question #10 Fill in Blank

The \_\_\_\_\_ church was being contaminated by false doctrine.

Question #11

**All roads lead to Rome and to Heaven.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Bacteria gets its nutrients from the environment.**

- True
- False



Question #13 Multiple Select

**While Jesus befriended sinners, His inner circle was (choose 3)**

- Andrew
- James
- Luke
- Matthew
- Peter
- John

Question #14 Multiple Select

**Protozoa are parasites and enter the host by what they:**

- touch with their hands
- what they drink or take in
- what they see

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**We need to be cautious of what we allow to enter into our spirit by what we take in.**

- be careful what we watch and listen to
- only talk to church kids
- only go to church on Sunday mornings

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**We strengthen ourselves by knowing the \_\_\_\_\_ of God and knowing the God**

\_\_\_\_\_.

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**“Never water down the \_\_\_\_\_”**

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**If your immune system is \_\_\_\_\_ you are more likely to catch the disease. If your spirit is \_\_\_\_\_ you are more likely to fall. You will stand firm. Hold fast to the precious \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #19 Matching

**Match the organism to its characteristic**

- |                   |                        |       |
|-------------------|------------------------|-------|
| <b>1 Bacteria</b> | loves moisture         | _____ |
| <b>2 Virus</b>    | chicken pox            | _____ |
| <b>3 fungi</b>    | single celled organism | _____ |
| <b>4 Protozoa</b> | plant-like             | _____ |
| <b>5 Bacteria</b> | skin rash              | _____ |
| <b>6 Virus</b>    | ear infection          | _____ |
| <b>7 Fungi</b>    | parasite               | _____ |
| <b>8 Protozoa</b> | cold                   | _____ |

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**What do you call a germ that wants to have fun?**

\_\_\_\_\_

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**QUIZ 1**  
**Galatians 1:1-9**

Your quizzes will cover material from the previous three lessons. Your tests will cover material from the previous nine lessons. So, there will be three quizzes in each unit. Then, there will be ten tests, each covering nine lessons. There will be a total of 90 lessons.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

Question #1 True False

**Galatia is located in the modern day country of Ethiopia.**

True  
 False

Question #2 True False

**Galatians, Ephesians, Titus, and Colossians begin and end with grace.**

True  
 False

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Apostasy is defined as the act of refusing to continue to \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, or \_\_\_\_\_ a religious faith.**

Question #4

**God used men, inspired by the Holy Ghost to write the Scriptures. Peter was used by God to write the book of Galatians.**

True  
 False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Paul's first missionary journey began in the city of \_\_\_\_\_, where believers were first called Christians.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**The Grace of God is:**

earned  
 merited  
 unmerited favor

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**How many elements of the Gospel are discussed in Lesson 3?**

ten  
 twelve  
 six

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**The book of Galatians is called the Christian \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #9 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**There are two sides of grace. Choose the two that apply:**

- kind and compassionate
- Ignore wrong and call it mercy
- corrective grace - as a parent to a child
- harsh and rigid - unforgiving

Question #10 Multiple Select

**While Jesus befriended sinners, His inner circle was (choose 3)**

- Andrew
- James
- Luke
- Matthew
- Peter
- John

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**This is a work of God; this is a work of \_\_\_\_\_.**

- legalism
- government
- grace

Question #12

**Grace propels us to worship.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**We strengthen ourselves by knowing the \_\_\_\_\_ of God and knowing the God \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #14

**We have to discern the voice of God from the voice of man.**

- True
- False

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**The one word that stands out in the book of Galatians is:**

- legalism
- liberty
- rules

Question #16 Multiple Select

**His grace sets us free from:**

- sin
- bondage to self
- shame



# BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED

## LESSON 4

### Galatians 1:10-12

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**God will teach us how to be \_\_\_\_\_ pleasers instead of \_\_\_\_\_ pleasers.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**We need a mind and a \_\_\_\_\_ to please Him.**

Question #3 True False

**Paul's tone in these few verses is cheerful and happy.**

True

False

Question #4

**The Romans targeted the Galatian church and tried to discredit Paul.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Paul would not be intimidated to \_\_\_\_\_ the truth.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Revelation always implies:**

prophesy

the end time

unveiling of something previously hidden

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The truth of the gospel is hidden from the \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**The truth of the gospel is revealed to us through \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #9 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Peter was compromising when:**

he tried to fit in with the Jewish believers

he tried to fit in with Jewish leaders

he tried to fit in with the Gentiles

tried to fit in with the Roman government

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Persuade means to:**

- follow along with the crowd
- to try to get the crowd on your side
- seek human approval

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**To please means to:**

- follow along with the crowd
- to try to get the crowd on your side
- seek human approval

Question #12

**Jesus came to please people.**

- True
- False

Question #13 True False

**Jesus said, "I seek not mine own will..."**

- True
- False

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**To overcome being a people pleaser, we should get like a:**

- mule
- duck
- an eagle

Question #15 Multiple Select

**A mule pleases people because they**

- carry other people's burdens
- let the opinion of others flow off our back
- becomes a predator

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Evangelist Lee Stoneking states, "if you please Jesus it doesn't matter who you \_\_\_\_\_, but if you displease Jesus it doesn't matter who you \_\_\_\_\_."**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**How to overcome being a people pleaser.**

- Healthy conflict can improve relationships
- Always keep peace even if it means compromising your convictions
- Not everyone's opinion matters.
- Make sure to apologize numerous times for anything you may have or have not done.
- Realize that you just don't have time for self-care
- Understand that pleasing Jesus is the only thing that really matters.

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Like Paul, there are times we need to stand up and \_\_\_\_\_ issues even when we don't want to.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**During times of conflict, when we desire to please God, He will give us \_\_\_\_\_  
and \_\_\_\_\_ us to say the right things with \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_**

Question #20 Matching fun

**Match the following fun facts**

- |                   |                  |       |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|
| <b>1 octopus</b>  | has no stomach   | _____ |
| <b>2 platypus</b> | has three hearts | _____ |
| <b>3 elephant</b> | doesn't fly      | _____ |





**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 5**  
**Galatians 1:13-14**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**What is \_\_\_\_\_ with man is \_\_\_\_\_ with God.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**God take us places we think we could \_\_\_\_\_ go.**

Question #3 True False

**This lesson speaks of Saul's 360.**

True

False

Question #4

**Saul was a mortal enemy of Christianity.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Saul considered himself to be on God's side when in reality he was \_\_\_\_\_ everything God was doing.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**God must \_\_\_\_\_ of everything we are doing.**

be at the top

surround

be at the center

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Everything we do should be \_\_\_\_\_ out of the \_\_\_\_\_ of who Jesus is.**

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Saul was exceedingly \_\_\_\_\_ in his determination to persecute the church or God.**

Question #9 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Saul persecuted the Church of God because he believed they wrongly rejected:**

- the Judaic laws
- the Gospel of Christ
- the law of Moses
- the traditions of the Pharisees

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**When Saul was on the Road to Damascus, a light from heaven caused him to become**

- blind
- lame
- deaf

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**Saul immediately called out with the words:**

- Yahweh!
- Gamaliel
- Lord, Lord!

Question #12

**Saul believed he was serving God when he persecuted the church.**

- True
- False

Question #13 True False

**Ananias was happy to be chosen to go and pray for Saul.**

- True
- False

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Saul was far more zealous for the Jewish \_\_\_\_\_ than these false teachers.**

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Saul's zealous advancement in Judaism led him to \_\_\_\_\_ the church before his conversion.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Saul had advanced much further in \_\_\_\_\_ than those who had distorted the gospel.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**God told Ananias not to be afraid to pray for Saul. He told him:**

- I can turn him around.
- It's ok. Saul is not really a bad man.
- He is a chosen vessel unto me.

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**If we are allowing God to \_\_\_\_\_ himself to us, the work we are doing is going to \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #19 Paragraph

**Tell about the first encounter with Jesus that you can remember.**

---

---

---

Question #20 Paragraph

**When was your last 180 moment (that moment when you were totally turned around).**

---

---

---

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 6**  
**Galatians 1:1-15-19**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**This lesson is part two of Paul's \_\_\_\_\_ . His complete turnaround.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

\_\_\_\_\_ **was Jesus brother and was the \_\_\_\_\_ pastor of the \_\_\_\_\_ church.**

Question #3 True False

**Jesus changed Saul's name to Paul.**

- True  
 False

Question #4

**Paul preached on the Day of Pentecost.**

- True  
 False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Paul became the apostle to the \_\_\_\_\_ .**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Because he became the apostle to the gentiles, Saul began to use the name Paul - the \_\_\_\_\_ name for Saul**

- Jewish  
 Ephesians  
 Roman

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**After meeting Jesus on the road to Damascus, the persecutor became the \_\_\_\_\_ .**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**The followers of Christ were afraid of Saul. \_\_\_\_\_ helped Paul by taking him to the Apostles.**

- James  
 Barnabas  
 Peter

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**We are handpicked by:**

- God.
- our parents.
- siblings.

Question #10 Multiple Select

**Jeremiah 1:5 tells us “Before I formed thee in the belly:**

- I ordained thee a prophet.
- I knew thee.
- I gave thee salvation.
- I sanctified thee.
- I called thee to be a teacher.

Question #11

**God gives us all the same dreams and visions.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Sis Darla had a dream many years ago where she was on a large stage, but didn't understand what that meant.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**As He calls us we are summoned or invited to come and \_\_\_\_\_.**

- listen
- observe
- participate

Question #14 Multiple Select

**We should do the following with our dreams:**

- Jump in to make them happen.
- Pray about them.
- Put them in His hands.
- Release them.
- Reject them.

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Galatians 1:15 tells us we are \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**God wants to \_\_\_\_\_ YOU.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**God called us:**

- to reveal Jesus through us.
- to preach the Gospel.
- to reach the heathen.
- to become famous a preacher.

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**We are a \_\_\_\_\_ set on a hill.**

light

city

town

Question #19 Multiple Choice

**We are the \_\_\_\_\_ of the earth.**

ore

salt

base

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**God separates and calls us so He can reveal Himself \_\_\_\_\_ us and \_\_\_\_\_ us.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**QUIZ 2**  
**Galatians 1:10-19**

Your quizzes will cover material from the previous three lessons. Your tests will cover material from the previous nine lessons. So, there will be three quizzes in each unit. Then, there will be ten tests, each covering nine lessons. There will be a total of 90 lessons.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**God will teach us how to be \_\_\_\_\_ pleasers instead of \_\_\_\_\_ pleasers.**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**Revelation always implies:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ prophesy
- \_\_\_\_\_ the end time
- \_\_\_\_\_ unveiling of something previously hidden

Question #3 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Peter was compromising when:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ he tried to fit in with the Jewish believers
- \_\_\_\_\_ he tried to fit in with Jewish leaders
- \_\_\_\_\_ he tried to fit in with the Gentiles
- \_\_\_\_\_ tried to fit in with the Roman government

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**Evangelist Lee Stoneking states, "if you please Jesus it doesn't matter who you \_\_\_\_\_, but if you displease Jesus it doesn't matter who you \_\_\_\_\_."**

Question #5 Multiple Select

**How to overcome being a people pleaser.**

- \_\_\_\_\_ Healthy conflict can improve relationships
- \_\_\_\_\_ Always keep peace even if it means compromising your convictions
- \_\_\_\_\_ Not everyone's opinion matters.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Make sure to apologize numerous times for anything you may have or have not done.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Realize that you just don't have time for self-care
- \_\_\_\_\_ Understand that pleasing Jesus is the only thing that really matters.

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**What is \_\_\_\_\_ with man is \_\_\_\_\_ with God.**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Saul considered himself to be on God's side when in reality he was \_\_\_\_\_ everything God was doing.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Saul persecuted the Church of God because he believed they wrongly rejected:**

- the Judaic laws
- the Gospel of Christ
- the law of Moses
- the traditions of the Pharisees

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**When Saul was on the Road to Damascus, a light from heaven caused him to become**

- blind
- lame
- deaf

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Saul immediately called out with the words:**

- Yahweh!
- Gamaliel
- Lord, Lord!

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Saul's zealous advancement in Judaism led him to \_\_\_\_\_ the church before his conversion.**

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**Saul had advanced much further in \_\_\_\_\_ than those who had distorted the gospel.**

Question #13 Fill in Blank

\_\_\_\_\_ was Jesus brother and was the \_\_\_\_\_ pastor of the \_\_\_\_\_ church.

Question #14 True False

**Jesus changed Saul's name to Paul.**

- True
- False

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**Because he became the apostle to the gentiles, Saul began to use the name Paul - the \_\_\_\_\_ name for Saul**

- Jewish
- Ephesians
- Roman

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**The followers of Christ were afraid of Saul. \_\_\_\_\_ helped Paul by taking him to the Apostles.**

- James
- Barnabas
- Peter



Question #17 Multiple Select

**Jeremiah 1:5 tells us “Before I formed thee in the belly:**

- I ordained thee a prophet.
- I knew thee.
- I gave thee salvation.
- I sanctified thee.
- I called thee to be a teacher.

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**As He calls us we are summoned or invited to come and \_\_\_\_\_.**

- listen
- observe
- participate

Question #19 Multiple Select

**We should do the following with our dreams:**

- Jump in to make them happen.
- Pray about them.
- Put them in His hands.
- Release them.
- Reject them.

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**God separates and calls us so He can reveal Himself \_\_ us and \_\_\_\_\_ us.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 7**  
**Galatians 1:20-24**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**Before Saul's 180 he \_\_\_\_\_ Christians.**

- praised
- converted
- persecuted

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Saul talked about his life before his \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #3 True False

**Saul was honest about who he was and the things he did.**

- True
- False

Question #4

**Saul was known and respected by the church in Judea.**

- True
- False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Acts 9:30-11:25 is \_\_\_\_\_ about Saul. (SILENT OR SUPPORTING)**

Question #6 Multiple Select:

**After his conversion, Paul went to:**

- Judea
- Syria
- Cilicia

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**God brings peace and prosperity, but He also allows \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #8 True False

**There were 360 million Christians who suffered persecution in the 19th century, but there is no persecution today.**

- True
- False

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**The underground church in China that we saw in the video:**

- meets in a coliseum.
- meets in a cave.
- meets in the basement.

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**For the past 60 years the \_\_\_\_\_ government in China has done its best to wipe Christianity off the map.**

- US
- capitalist
- communist

Question #11 fill in Blank

**Matthew 5:11, "Blessed are ye when men shall \_\_\_\_\_ you, and \_\_\_\_\_ you, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake.**

Question #12 True False

**Americans think we are persecuted just because someone hurts our feelings.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Select

**True persecution is when:**

- people's feelings are hurt for their faith.
- people are put in jail for their faith.
- people are hurt for their faith.
- people are killed for their faith.
- people are picked on for their faith.

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**For New Testament believers, Paul's 180 would be just like the most dangerous Isis \_\_\_\_\_ coming to Christ, being filled with His Spirit, and wanting to come to America to preach Jesus.**

- peacemaker
- governor
- terrorist

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Paul understood that he was the \_\_\_\_\_ the Gospel.**

- a manager of
- a steward of
- owner of

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Paul's 180 turned him from being a \_\_\_\_\_ of the church to becoming a church \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Affirmation is when you receive \_\_\_\_\_ for your faith and sharing Jesus.**

\_\_\_\_\_ persecution

\_\_\_\_\_ honor

\_\_\_\_\_ reaction

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**We are to return that affirmation or glory to \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**When you are persecuted for His sake, you are to \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**Paul glorified God as the \_\_\_\_\_ the conversion that had taken place in his life.**

\_\_\_\_\_ author and source of

\_\_\_\_\_ silent being behind

Question #21 Fill in Blank

**God is using you! That will bring you \_\_\_\_\_ . Return that \_\_\_\_\_ to God.**

1 Affirmation or persecution

2 Pride or Glory

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 8**  
**Galatians 2:1-2**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Paul went to Jerusalem to communicate the Gospel that he preached among the**

\_\_\_\_\_.

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Our God is almighty, all \_\_\_\_\_, and all \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #3 True False

**Paul went to Jerusalem and took Barnabas and Titus after 4 years.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #4

**Titus was a Greek Christian.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #5 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Pauls knew Titus as:**

\_\_\_\_\_ a personal convert.

\_\_\_\_\_ a messianic Jew

\_\_\_\_\_ a missionary companion

\_\_\_\_\_ a son in the faith

\_\_\_\_\_ a Levite from Cyprus

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**The Island of Crete was famous for \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**Titus went to Crete to:**

\_\_\_\_\_ restore order to the house churches.

\_\_\_\_\_ close down the works in Crete.

\_\_\_\_\_ take over the churches in Crete and remain as their pastor.

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Titus was also tasked with replacing \_\_\_\_\_ teachers with godly \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #9 Multiple Select

**The name Barnabas means:**

- Worthy One
- Son of Consolation
- encouragement
- missionary

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Barnabas was chosen by God to vouch for \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #11

**Paul wanted to meet with the Apostolic leaders to be sure they were preaching the same Gospel.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Messianic Jews wanted all of the Gentile believers to offer sacrifices in Jerusalem.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**The Jewish church wanted the Gentile Christians to practice**

- sacrifices
- circumcision
- ceremonial washing

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Believers were first called Christians at:**

- Rome
- Jerusalem
- Antioch

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Messianic Jews felt threatened by this new way of life. They didn't understand that Jesus had:**

- broken the law.
- created a new list of laws.
- fulfilled the law.

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**It was in Antioch where the movement went from Messianic \_\_\_\_\_ to a multi-ethnic \_\_\_\_\_ movement.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Sometimes, we can be caught up in our traditions. We must understand that we may need to be open to change - as long as it is consistent with:**

- Scripture
- Our emotions
- Our wants.

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Any time someone approaches you with a “new revelation”, you must check it against the Scripture. If it doesn’t line up with the Bible, it is not from \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #19 Matching

**Match the following words with the definition**

- |            |   |       |
|------------|---|-------|
| 1 Paul     | invited Paul to Crete to work with him for a year | _____ |
| 2 Titus    | gets caught up in contention and hypocrisy        | _____ |
| 3 Barnabas | sought Titus when he was released from prison     | _____ |

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**Circumcision is still necessary. Now, however, it is the circumcision of the \_\_\_\_\_ rather than the flesh.**

# BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED

## LESSON 9

### Galatians 2:3-5

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Paul was going to Jerusalem to meet with the apostles with \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**The meeting was so Paul could be certain they were all preaching the \_\_\_\_\_ gospel.**

Question #3 True False

**Titus was a Jewish Christian and Barnabas was a Greek Christian.**

True  
 False

Question #4

**Before they left Jerusalem, the apostles demanded that Titus be circumcised.**

True  
 False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**There were \_\_\_\_\_ brethren among them who wanted to force new Christians to follow a long list of \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**The Judaizers wanted to bring us back into bondage \_\_\_\_\_.**

under the law of Moses.  
 under Roman law.  
 under Greek rule.

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Judaizers were trying to \_\_\_\_\_ Paul's gospel.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**A spy is one who:**

secretly infiltrates a group.  
 snoops  
 gathers information to discredit a competitor or enemy.  
 keeps watch on others secretly.



Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Forcing new Christians to live by old laws would have \_\_\_\_\_ what Jesus did on the cross.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**These false brethren wanted to:**

- unify the church
- divide the church
- strengthen the believers in the church.

Question #11

**The Judaizers really believed in the grace and mercy of Christ and that He completely fulfilled the law.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**The False Brethren wanted to build the Kingdom of God.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Select

**The spirit of Judaizers is alive and well today as they attempt to divide and conquer:**

- churches
- families
- communities

Question #14 Multiple Select

**God knows the \_\_\_\_\_.**

- false brethren from the spies
- false form the real
- fake from the genuine

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Paul's ultimate goal was the unity of the message and of the \_\_\_\_\_.**

- Apostles
- Sanhedrin
- believers

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**The church will not be die or be \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**God will build His church and His \_\_\_\_\_.**

- castle
- community
- kingdom

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Be the same person \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**The only way the kingdom of \_\_\_\_\_ is going to be manifest in this \_\_\_\_\_ before Christ comes is if we manifest it by the way we live as \_\_\_\_\_ of heaven and \_\_\_\_\_ of the king.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**If the kingdom of God is in you, you should leave a little bit of \_\_\_\_\_ wherever you go (Cornel West).**

- cheer
- love
- heaven

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**QUIZ 3**  
**Galatians 1:20-2:5**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**Before Saul's 180 he \_\_\_\_\_ Christians.**

- praised
- converted
- persecuted

Question #3

**Saul was known and respected by the church in Judea.**

- True
- False

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**God brings peace and prosperity, but He also allows \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #5 Multiple Choice

**The underground church in China that we saw in the video:**

- meets in a coliseum.
- meets in a cave.
- meets in the basement.

Question #6 fill in Blank

**Matthew 5:11, "Blessed are ye when men shall \_\_\_\_\_ you, and \_\_\_\_\_ you, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake.**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**For New Testament believers, Paul's 180 would be just like the most dangerous Isis \_\_\_\_\_ coming to Christ, being filled with His Spirit, and wanting to come to America to preach Jesus.**

- peacemaker
- governor
- terrorist

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Pauls knew Titus as:**

- a personal convert.
- a messianic Jew
- a missionary companion
- a son in the faith
- a Levite from Cyprus

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Titus was also tasked with replacing \_\_\_\_\_ teachers with godly \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #10 Multiple Select

**The name Barnabas means:**

- Worthy One
- Son of Consolation
- encouragement
- missionary

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Barnabas was chosen by God to vouch for \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #12 True False

**Messianic Jews wanted all of the Gentile believers to offer sacrifices in Jerusalem.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**The Jewish church wanted the Gentile Christians to practice**

- sacrifices
- circumcision
- ceremonial washing

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Believers were first called Christians at:**

- Rome
- Jerusalem
- Antioch

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**The Judaizers wanted to bring us back into bondage \_\_\_\_\_.**

- under the law of Moses.
- under Roman law.
- under Greek rule.

Question #16 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**A spy is one who:**

- secretly infiltrates a group.
- snoops
- gathers information to discredit a competitor or enemy.
- keeps watch on others secretly.

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**These false brethren wanted to:**

- unify the church
- divide the church
- strengthen the believers in the church.

Question #18

**The Judaizers really believed in the grace and mercy of Christ and that He completely fulfilled the law.**

- True
- False

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Be the same person \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**If the kingdom of God is in you, you should leave a little bit of \_\_\_\_\_ wherever you go (Cornel West).**

- cheer
- love
- heaven

# BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED

## TEST 1

### Galatians 1:1 - 2:5

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**Before Saul's 180 he \_\_\_\_\_ Christians.**

- praised
- converted
- persecuted

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**God brings peace and prosperity, but He also allows \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #3 fill in Blank

**Matthew 5:11, "Blessed are ye when men shall \_\_\_\_\_ you, and \_\_\_\_\_ you, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake.**

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**For New Testament believers, Paul's 180 would be just like the most dangerous Isis \_\_\_\_\_ coming to Christ, being filled with His Spirit, and wanting to come to America to preach Jesus.**

- peacemaker
- governor
- terrorist

Question #5 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Pauls knew Titus as:**

- a personal convert.
- a messianic Jew
- a missionary companion
- a son in the faith
- a Levite from Cyprus

Question #6 Multiple Select

**The name Barnabas means:**

- Worthy One
- Son of Consolation
- encouragement
- missionary

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**Believers were first called Christians at:**

- Rome
- Jerusalem
- Antioch

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**The Judaizers wanted to bring us back into bondage \_\_\_\_\_.**

- under the law of Moses.
- under Roman law.
- under Greek rule.

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**These false brethren wanted to:**

- unify the church
- divide the church
- strengthen the believers in the church.

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**When Saul was on the Road to Damascus, a light from heaven caused him to become**

- blind
- lame
- deaf

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**Saul immediately called out with the words:**

- Yahweh!
- Gamaliel
- Lord, Lord!

Question #12 Multiple Select

**Jeremiah 1:5 tells us "Before I formed thee in the belly:**

- I ordained thee a prophet.
- I knew thee.
- I gave thee salvation.
- I sanctified thee.
- I called thee to be a teacher.

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**The Grace of God is:**

- earned
- merited
- unmerited favor

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**The book of Galatians is called the Christian \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #16 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**There are two sides of grace. Choose the two that apply:**

- kind and compassionate
- Ignore wrong and call it mercy
- corrective grace - as a parent to a child
- harsh and rigid - unforgiving

Question #17 Multiple Select

**While Jesus befriended sinners, His inner circle was (choose 3)**

- Andrew
- James
- Luke
- Matthew
- Peter
- John

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**The one word that stands out in the book of Galatians is:**

- legalism
- liberty
- rules

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Be the same person \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**If the kingdom of God is in you, you should leave a little bit of \_\_\_\_\_ wherever you go (Cornel West).**

- cheer
- love
- heaven



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 1 SCORE KEY  
Galatians 1:1-1:2**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**The name of the space shuttle in our lesson is ATLANTIS.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**The shuttle that launched in this lesson was going to INTERNATIONAL SPACE STATION.**

Question #3 True False

**Galatia is located in the modern day country of Ethiopia.**

True

False

Question #4

**God used men, inspired by the Holy Ghost to write the Scriptures. Peter was used by God to write the book of Galatians.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Paul's first missionary journey began in the city of ANTIOCH, where believers were first called Christians.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**What did Paul do during his travels?**

Wandered the area alone

Planted churches

Raised up new governments

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The book of Galatians is called the Christian DECLARATION of INDEPENDENCE.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**This declaration declares**

We are justified.

We are no longer under the law.

New Christians had to obey certain aspects of the law to be saved.

Memorizing the Torah is required.

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Who made Paul an apostle? GOD.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**This is a work of God; this is a work of \_\_\_\_\_.**

legalism

government

grace

Question #11

**We have to discern the voice of God from the voice of man.**

- True  
 False

Question #12 True False

**Paul preached the death, burial, and resurrection of Jesus.**

- True  
 False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**The one word that stands out in the book of Galatians is:**

- legalism  
 liberty  
 rules

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**God set us free from \_\_\_\_\_.**

- commitments  
 obedience  
 the law

Question #15 Multiple Select

**We have been given \_\_\_\_\_.**

- freedom  
 a list of rules  
 spiritual liberty

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**When people lean on rules, but never take ownership, there is a problem. They don't have an inner MORAL compass.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**You can be a church planter because YOU are \_\_\_\_\_.**

- a pastor  
 a missionary  
 the church

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Your example and life will plant SEEDS in hearts that are hungry for Jesus.**

Question #19 Matching

**Match the following words with the definition**

- |                     |   |          |
|---------------------|---|----------|
| <b>1 Ethics</b>     | The spirit of God speaks and plants morals in our heart | <u>3</u> |
| <b>2 Morals</b>     | Taking ownership of the rules that become ours          | <u>2</u> |
| <b>3 Conviction</b> | A list of rules provided by an outward source           | <u>1</u> |

# **BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**

## **LESSON 2 - SCORE KEY**

### **Galatians 1:3-5**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find two quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Grace and peace come from God the Father and the LORD JESUS CHRIST.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**The Lord Jesus Christ gave himself for OUR SINS that He might DELIVER us from this present evil world.**

Question #3 True False

**Galatians, Ephesians, Titus, and Colossians begin and end with grace.**

True

False

Question #4

**The Greek word Khanun mean graciousness**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**The song "Amazing Grace" was written by JOHN NEWTON.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**The Grace of God is:**

earned

merited

unmerited favor

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The grace of God is from the book of GENESIS to the book of REVELATION.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**There are two sides of grace. Choose the two that apply:**

kind and compassionate

ignore wrong and call it mercy

corrective grace - as a parent to a child

harsh and rigid - unforgiving

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**You will recognize the grace of God most during your TIME ALONE with Him.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**In the passage in Exodus, God stood with whom:**

- Joshua
- Caleb
- Moses

Question #11

**Grace propels us to worship.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Grace is God's favor upon the nations.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Grace encompasses mercy and love. It gives me:**

- a fresh clean start
- the wisdom of Solomon
- riches like Job

Question #14 Multiple Select

**His grace sets us free from:**

- sin
- bondage to self
- shame

Question #15 Multiple Select

**As God's children, we have access to:**

- the favor of God
- the riches of the world
- the blessings of God

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**God is favorably inclined to ME.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**The three attributes of God mentioned in the lesson that make Him the Heavenly Father that He is are:**

- grace,
- organizational
- mercy
- creative
- love

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**God will take the least and make it the GREAT. He accepts us into the FAMILY of God.**

Question #19 Matching

**Match the two parts of the statement**

<b>1 No one can know true grace</b>	there would be no Christians	<u>  2  </u>
<b>2 Were it not for grace</b>	until he has experience the fear of God	<u>  1  </u>
<b>3 1,000 times I failed</b>	yet God's mercy remains	<u>  3  </u>

Question #20 Paragraph

**Describe a time that you have felt the grace of God in your life:**

*Answers will vary: This is the opportunity for our children to really think about His blessing and grace in their lives. You may need to help younger ones recognize grace.*

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 3**  
**Galatians 1:6-9**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find two quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**This lesson was titled “ \_\_\_GERMS\_\_\_ of Apostasy.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Apostasy is defined as the act of refusing to continue to \_FOLLOW\_, \_OBEY\_, or \_RECOGNIZE\_.**

Question #3 True False

**Apostasy is exactly the same as conversion.**

\_\_\_ True

X  False

The following questions address the six elements of the Gospel. Choose the one answer that is linked to the specific element.

Question #4 Multiple Choice. Check the one that fits the element.

**The plan**

\_\_\_ The Word of God revolves around the gospel.

\_\_\_ The gift of God is eternal life.

X  foreknowledge of God

\_\_\_ the whole purpose

\_\_\_ our response to the gift

\_\_\_ Sin was paid for and righteousness is the result.

Question #5 Multiple Choice. Check the one that fits the element.

**Central event or theme in history**

X  The Word of God revolves around the gospel.

\_\_\_ The gift of God is eternal life.

\_\_\_ foreknowledge of God

\_\_\_ the whole purpose

\_\_\_ our response to the gift

\_\_\_ Sin was paid for and righteousness is the result.

Question #6 Multiple Choice. Check the one that fits the element.

**An achievement**

- The Word of God revolves around the gospel.
- The gift of God is eternal life.
- foreknowledge of God
- the whole purpose
- our response to the gift
- Sin was paid for and righteousness is the result.

Question #7 Multiple Choice. Check the one that fits the element.

**A free offer to all**

- The Word of God revolves around the gospel.
- The gift of God is eternal life.
- foreknowledge of God
- the whole purpose
- our response to the gift
- Sin was paid for and righteousness is the result.

Question #8 Multiple Choice. Check the one that fits the element.

**In application**

- The Word of God revolves around the gospel.
- The gift of God is eternal life.
- foreknowledge of God
- the whole purpose
- our response to the gift
- Sin was paid for and righteousness is the result.

Question #9 Multiple Choice. Check the one that fits the element.

**Reconciles us to God**

- The Word of God revolves around the gospel.
- The gift of God is eternal life.
- foreknowledge of God
- the whole purpose
- our response to the gift
- Sin was paid for and righteousness is the result.

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**The GALATIAN church was being contaminated by false doctrine.**

Question #11

**All roads lead to Rome and to Heaven.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Bacteria gets its nutrients from the environment.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Select

**While Jesus befriended sinners, His inner circle was (choose 3)**

- Andrew
- James
- Luke
- Matthew
- Peter
- John

Question #14 Multiple Select

**Protozoa are parasites and enter the host by what they:**

- touch with their hands
- what they drink or take in
- what they see

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**We need to be cautious of what we allow to enter into our spirit by what we take in.**

- be careful what we watch and listen to
- only talk to church kids
- only go to church on Sunday mornings

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**We strengthen ourselves by knowing the WORD of God and knowing the God OF THE WORD.**

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**“Never water down the GOSPEL”**

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**If your immune system is WEAK you are more likely to catch the disease. If your spirit is WEAK you are more likely to fall. You will stand firm. Hold fast to the precious WORD of GOD.**

Question #19 Matching

**Match the organism to its characteristic**

- |                   |                        |               |
|-------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| <b>1 Bacteria</b> | loves moisture         | <u>4 or 8</u> |
| <b>2 Virus</b>    | chicken pox            | <u>2 or 6</u> |
| <b>3 fungi</b>    | single celled organism | <u>1 or 5</u> |
| <b>4 Protozoa</b> | plant-like             | <u>3 or 7</u> |
| <b>5 Bacteria</b> | skin rash              | <u>3 or 7</u> |
| <b>6 Virus</b>    | ear infection          | <u>1 or 5</u> |
| <b>7 Fungi</b>    | parasite               | <u>4 or 8</u> |
| <b>8 Protozoa</b> | cold                   | <u>2 or 6</u> |

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**What do you call a germ that wants to have fun?  
*FUNGI OR FUNGUY***



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**QUIZ 1 - SCORE KEY**  
**Galatians 1:1-9**

Your quizzes will cover material from the previous three lessons. Your tests will cover material from the previous nine lessons. So, there will be three quizzes in each unit. Then, there will be ten tests, each covering nine lessons. There will be a total of 90 lessons.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

Question #1 True False

**Galatia is located in the modern day country of Ethiopia.**

True  
 False

Question #2 True False

**Galatians, Ephesians, Titus, and Colossians begin and end with grace.**

True  
 False

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Apostasy is defined as the act of refusing to continue to FOLLOW, OBEY, or RECOGNIZE a religious faith.**

Question #4

**God used men, inspired by the Holy Ghost to write the Scriptures. Peter was used by God to write the book of Galatians.**

True  
 False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Paul's first missionary journey began in the city of ANTIOCH, where believers were first called Christians.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**The Grace of God is:**

earned  
 merited  
 unmerited favor

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**How many elements of the Gospel are discussed in Lesson 3?**

ten  
 twelve  
 six

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**The book of Galatians is called the Christian DECLARATION of INDEPENDENCE.**

Question #9 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**There are two sides of grace. Choose the two that apply:**

- kind and compassionate
- Ignore wrong and call it mercy
- corrective grace - as a parent to a child
- harsh and rigid - unforgiving

Question #10 Multiple Select

**While Jesus befriended sinners, His inner circle was (choose 3)**

- Andrew
- James
- Luke
- Matthew
- Peter
- John

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**This is a work of God; this is a work of \_\_\_\_\_.**

- legalism
- government
- grace

Question #12

**Grace propels us to worship.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**We strengthen ourselves by knowing the WORD of God and knowing the God OF THE WORD.**

Question #14

**We have to discern the voice of God from the voice of man.**

- True
- False

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**The one word that stands out in the book of Galatians is:**

- legalism
- liberty
- rules

Question #16 Multiple Select

**His grace sets us free from:**

- sin
- bondage to self
- shame

Question #17 Multiple Select

**As God's children, we have access to:**

- the favor of God
- the riches of the world
- the blessings of God

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**"Never water down the GOSPEL"**

Question #19 Matching

**Match the following words with the definition**

- |                     |   |          |
|---------------------|---|----------|
| <b>1 Ethics</b>     | The spirit of God speaks and plants morals in our heart | <u>3</u> |
| <b>2 Morals</b>     | Taking ownership of the rules that become ours          | <u>2</u> |
| <b>3 Conviction</b> | A list of rules provided by an outward source           | <u>1</u> |

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**If your immune system is WEAK you are more likely to catch the disease. If your spirit is WEAK you are more likely to fall. You will stand firm. Hold fast to the precious WORD of GOD.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 4 - SCORE KEY**  
**Galatians 1:10-12**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**God will teach us how to be GOD pleasers instead of PEOPLE pleasers.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**We need a mind and a HEART to please Him.**

Question #3 True False

**Paul's tone in these few verses is cheerful and happy.**

True

False

Question #4

**The Romans targeted the Galatian church and tried to discredit Paul.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Paul would not be intimidated to COMPROMISE the truth.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Revelation always implies:**

prophesy

the end time

unveiling of something previously hidden

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The truth of the gospel is hidden from the WORLD.**

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**The truth of the gospel is revealed to us through JESUS CHRIST.**

Question #9 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Peter was compromising when:**

he tried to fit in with the Jewish believers

he tried to fit in with Jewish leaders

he tried to fit in with the Gentiles

tried to fit in with the Roman government

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Persuade means to:**

- follow along with the crowd
- to try to get the crowd on your side
- seek human approval

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**To please means to:**

- follow along with the crowd
- to try to get the crowd on your side
- seek human approval

Question #12

**Jesus came to please people.**

- True
- False

Question #13 True False

**Jesus said, "I seek not mine own will..."**

- True
- False

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**To overcome being a people pleaser, we should get like a:**

- mule
- duck
- an eagle

Question #15 Multiple Select

**A mule pleases people because they**

- carry other people's burdens
- let the opinion of others flow off our back
- becomes a predator

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Evangelist Lee Stoneking states, "if you please Jesus it doesn't matter who you DISPLEASE, but if you displease Jesus it doesn't matter who you PLEASE."**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**How to overcome being a people pleaser.**

- Healthy conflict can improve relationships
- Always keep peace even if it means compromising your convictions
- Not everyone's opinion matters.
- Make sure to apologize numerous times for anything you may have or have not done.
- Realize that you just don't have time for self-care
- Understand that pleasing Jesus is the only thing that really matters.

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Like Paul, there are times we need to stand up and CONFRONT issues even when we don't want to.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**During times of conflict, when we desire to please God, He will give us \_\_\_WISDOM\_\_\_  
and \_EMPOWER\_ us to say the right things with \_LOVE\_ and \_RESPECT\_\_\_**

Question #20 Matching fun

**Match the following fun facts**

<b>1 octopus</b>	has no stomach	<u>  2  </u>
<b>2 platypus</b>	has three hearts	<u>  1  </u>
<b>3 elephant</b>	doesn't fly	<u>  3  </u>

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 5 - SCORE KEY**  
**Galatians 1:13-14**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**What is IMPOSSIBLE with man is POSSIBLE with God.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**God take us places we think we could NEVER go.**

Question #3 True False

**This lesson speaks of Saul's 360.**

True

False

Question #4

**Saul was a mortal enemy of Christianity.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Saul considered himself to be on God's side when in reality he was DESTROYING everything God was doing.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**God must \_\_\_\_\_ of everything we are doing.**

be at the top

surround

be at the center

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Everything we do should be BIRTHED out of the REVELATION of who Jesus is.**

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Saul was exceedingly ZEALOUS in his determination to persecute the church or God.**

Question #9 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Saul persecuted the Church of God because he believed they wrongly rejected:**

- the Judaic laws
- the Gospel of Christ
- the law of Moses
- the traditions of the Pharisees

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**When Saul was on the Road to Damascus, a light from heaven caused him to become**

- blind
- lame
- deaf

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**Saul immediately called out with the words:**

- Yahweh!
- Gamaliel
- Lord, Lord!

Question #12

**Saul believed he was serving God when he persecuted the church.**

- True
- False

Question #13 True False

**Ananias was happy to be chosen to go and pray for Saul.**

- True
- False

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Saul was far more zealous for the Jewish TRADITIONS than these false teachers.**

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Saul's zealous advancement in Judaism led him to PERSECUTE the church before his conversion.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Saul had advanced much further in JUDAISM than those who had distorted the gospel.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**God told Ananias not to be afraid to pray for Saul. He told him:**

- I can turn him around.
- It's ok. Saul is not really a bad man.
- He is a chosen vessel unto me.

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**If we are allowing God to REVEAL himself to us, the work we are doing is going to LAST.**



Question #19 Paragraph

**Tell about the first encounter with Jesus that you can remember.**

*ANSWERS WILL VARY*

Question #20 Paragraph

**When was your last 180 moment (that moment when you were totally turned around).**

*ANSWERS WILL VARY*

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 6 - SCORE KEY**  
**Galatians 1:1-15-19**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**This lesson is part two of Paul's \_\_180\_\_. His complete turnaround.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**\_\_JAMES\_\_ was Jesus brother and was the \_\_SENIOR\_\_ pastor of the \_\_JERUSALEM\_\_ church.**

Question #3 True False

**Jesus changed Saul's name to Paul.**

True  
 False

Question #4

**Paul preached on the Day of Pentecost.**

True  
 False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Paul became the apostle to the \_\_GENTILES\_\_.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Because he became the apostle to the gentiles, Saul began to use the name Paul - the \_\_\_\_\_ name for Saul**

Jewish  
 Ephesians  
 Roman

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**After meeting Jesus on the road to Damascus, the persecutor became the \_\_CONVERT\_\_.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**The followers of Christ were afraid of Saul. \_\_\_\_\_ helped Paul by taking him to the Apostles.**

James  
 Barnabas  
 Peter

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**We are handpicked by:**

- God.
- our parents.
- siblings.

Question #10 Multiple Select

**Jeremiah 1:5 tells us "Before I formed thee in the belly:**

- I ordained thee a prophet.
- I knew thee.
- I gave thee salvation.
- I sanctified thee.
- I called thee to be a teacher.

Question #11

**God gives us all the same dreams and visions.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Sis Darla had a dream many years ago where she was on a large stage, but didn't understand what that meant.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**As He calls us we are summoned or invited to come and \_\_\_\_\_.**

- listen
- observe
- participate

Question #14 Multiple Select

**We should do the following with our dreams:**

- Jump in to make them happen.
- Pray about them.
- Put them in His hands.
- Release them.
- Reject them.

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Galatians 1:15 tells us we are SEPARATED and CALLED.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**God wants to USE YOU.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**God called us:**

- to reveal Jesus through us.
- to preach the Gospel.
- to reach the heathen.
- to become famous a preacher.

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**We are a \_\_\_\_\_ set on a hill.**

light

city

town

Question #19 Multiple Choice

**We are the \_\_\_\_\_ of the earth.**

ore

salt

base

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**God separates and calls us so He can reveal Himself TO us and THROUGH us.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**QUIZ 2 - SCORE KEY**  
**Galatians 1:10-19**

Your quizzes will cover material from the previous three lessons. Your tests will cover material from the previous nine lessons. So, there will be three quizzes in each unit. Then, there will be ten tests, each covering nine lessons. There will be a total of 90 lessons.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**God will teach us how to be GOD pleasers instead of PEOPLE pleasers.**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**Revelation always implies:**

- prophesy
- the end time
- unveiling of something previously hidden

Question #3 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Peter was compromising when:**

- he tried to fit in with the Jewish believers
- he tried to fit in with Jewish leaders
- he tried to fit in with the Gentiles
- tried to fit in with the Roman government

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**Evangelist Lee Stoneking states, "if you please Jesus it doesn't matter who you DISPLEASE, but if you displease Jesus it doesn't matter who you PLEASE."**

Question #5 Multiple Select

**How to overcome being a people pleaser.**

- Healthy conflict can improve relationships
- Always keep peace even if it means compromising your convictions
- Not everyone's opinion matters.
- Make sure to apologize numerous times for anything you may have or have not done.
- Realize that you just don't have time for self-care
- Understand that pleasing Jesus is the only thing that really matters.

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**What is IMPOSSIBLE with man is POSSIBLE with God.**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Saul considered himself to be on God's side when in reality he was DESTROYING everything God was doing.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Saul persecuted the Church of God because he believed they wrongly rejected:**

- the Judaic laws
- the Gospel of Christ
- the law of Moses
- the traditions of the Pharisees

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**When Saul was on the Road to Damascus, a light from heaven caused him to become**

- blind
- lame
- deaf

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Saul immediately called out with the words:**

- Yahweh!
- Gamaliel
- Lord, Lord!

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Saul's zealous advancement in Judaism led him to PERSECUTE the church before his conversion.**

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**Saul had advanced much further in JUDAISM than those who had distorted the gospel.**

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**JAMES was Jesus brother and was the SENIOR pastor of the JERUSALEM church.**

Question #14 True False

**Jesus changed Saul's name to Paul.**

- True
- False

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**Because he became the apostle to the gentiles, Saul began to use the name Paul - the \_\_\_\_\_ name for Saul**

- Jewish
- Ephesians
- Roman

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**The followers of Christ were afraid of Saul. \_\_\_\_\_ helped Paul by taking him to the Apostles.**

- James
- Barnabas
- Peter

Question #17 Multiple Select

**Jeremiah 1:5 tells us “Before I formed thee in the belly:**

I ordained thee a prophet.

I knew thee.

I gave thee salvation.

I sanctified thee.

I called thee to be a teacher.

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**As He calls us we are summoned or invited to come and \_\_\_\_\_.**

listen

observe

participate

Question #19 Multiple Select

**We should do the following with our dreams:**

Jump in to make them happen.

Pray about them.

Put them in His hands.

Release them.

Reject them.

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**God separates and calls us so He can reveal Himself TO us and THROUGH us.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 7 - SCORE KEY**  
**Galatians 1:20-24**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**Before Saul's 180 he \_\_\_\_\_ Christians.**

- praised  
 converted  
 persecuted

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Saul talked about his life before his CONVERSION.**

Question #3 True False

**Saul was honest about who he was and the things he did.**

- True  
 False

Question #4

**Saul was known and respected by the church in Judea.**

- True  
 False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Acts 9:30-11:25 is SILENT about Saul.**

Question #6 Multiple Select:

**After his conversion, Paul went to:**

- Judea  
 Syria  
 Cilicia

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**God brings peace and prosperity, but He also allows PERSECUTION.**

Question #8 True False

**There were 360 million Christians who suffered persecution in the 19th century, but there is no persecution today.**

- True  
 False



Question #9 Multiple Choice

**The underground church in China that we saw in the video:**

- meets in a coliseum.
- meets in a cave.
- meets in the basement.

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**For the past 60 years the \_\_\_\_\_ government in China has done its best to wipe Christianity off the map.**

- US
- capitalist
- communist

Question #11 fill in Blank

**Matthew 5:11, "Blessed are ye when men shall REVILE you, and PERSECUTE you, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake.**

Question #12 True False

**Americans think we are persecuted just because someone hurts our feelings.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Select

**True persecution is when:**

- people's feelings are hurt for their faith.
- people are put in jail for their faith.
- people are hurt for their faith.
- people are killed for their faith.
- people are picked on for their faith.

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**For New Testament believers, Paul's 180 would be just like the most dangerous Isis \_\_\_\_\_ coming to Christ, being filled with His Spirit, and wanting to come to America to preach Jesus.**

- peacemaker
- governor
- terrorist

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Paul understood that he was the \_\_\_\_\_ the Gospel.**

- a manager of
- a steward of
- the owner

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Paul's 180 turned him from being a PERSECUTOR of the church to becoming a church PLANTER.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Affirmation is when you receive \_\_\_\_\_ for your faith and sharing Jesus.**

persecution

honor

reaction

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**We are to return that affirmation or glory to GOD.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**When you are persecuted for His sake, you are to REJOICE.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**Paul glorified God as the \_\_\_\_\_ the conversion that had taken place in his life.**

author and source of

silent being behind

Question #21 Fill in Blank

**God is using you! That will bring you 1 AFFIRMATION. Return that 2 GLORY to God.**

Choose from the following words:

1 Affirmation or persecution

2 Pride or Glory

# **BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**

## **LESSON 8 SCORE KEY**

### **Galatians 2:1-2**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Paul went to Jerusalem to communicate the Gospel that he preached among the GENTILES.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Our God is almighty, all POWERFUL, and all KNOWING.**

Question #3 True False

**Paul went to Jerusalem and took Barnabas and Titus after 4 years.**

True  
 False

Question #4

**Titus was a Greek Christian.**

True  
 False

Question #5 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Pauls knew Titus as:**

a personal convert.  
 a messianic Jew  
 a missionary companion  
 a son in the faith  
 a Levite from Cyprus

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**The Island of Crete was famous for SIN and CORRUPTION.**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**Titus went to Crete to:**

restore order to the house churches.  
 close down the works in Crete.  
 take over the churches in Crete and remain as their pastor.

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Titus was also tasked with replacing CORRUPT teachers with godly LEADERS.**

Question #9 Multiple Select

**The name Barnabas means:**

- Worthy One
- Son of Consolation
- encouragement
- missionary

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Barnabas was chosen by God to vouch for SAUL.**

Question #11

**Paul wanted to meet with the Apostolic leaders to be sure they were preaching the same Gospel.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Messianic Jews wanted all of the Gentile believers to offer sacrifices in Jerusalem.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**The Jewish church wanted the Gentile Christians to practice**

- sacrifices
- circumcision
- ceremonial washing

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Believers were first called Christians at:**

- Rome
- Jerusalem
- Antioch

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Messianic Jews felt threatened by this new way of life. They didn't understand that Jesus had:**

- broken the law.
- created a new list of laws.
- fulfilled the law.

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**It was in Antioch where the movement went from Messianic JEWS to a multi-ethnic JESUS movement.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Sometimes, we can be caught up in our traditions. We must understand that we may need to be open to change - as long as it is consistent with:**

- Scripture
- Our emotions
- Our wants.

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Any time someone approaches you with a “new revelation”, you must check it against the Scripture. If it doesn’t line up with the Bible, it is not from GOD.**

Question #19 Matching

**Match the following words with the definition**

- |            |   |          |
|------------|---|----------|
| 1 Paul     | invited Paul to Crete to work with him for a year | <u>2</u> |
| 2 Titus    | gets caught up in contention and hypocrisy        | <u>3</u> |
| 3 Barnabas | sought Titus when he was released from prison     | <u>1</u> |

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**Circumcision is still necessary. Now, however, it is the circumcision of the HEART rather than the flesh.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 9 - SCORE KEY**  
**Galatians 2:3-5**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Paul was going to Jerusalem to meet with the apostles with BARNABAS and TITUS.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**The meeting was so Paul could be certain they were all preaching the SAME gospel.**

Question #3 True False

**Titus was a Jewish Christian and Barnabas was a Greek Christian.**

True

False

Question #4

**Before they left Jerusalem, the apostles demanded that Titus be circumcised.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**There were FALSE brethren among them who wanted to force new Christians to follow a long list of RULES.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**The Judaizers wanted to bring us back into bondage \_\_\_\_\_.**

under the law of Moses.

under Roman law.

under Greek rule.

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Judaizers were trying to DISCREDIT Paul's gospel.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**A spy is one who:**

secretly infiltrates a group.

snoops

gathers information to discredit a competitor or enemy.

keeps watch on others secretly.

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Forcing new Christians to live by old laws would have DISQUALIFIED what Jesus did on the cross.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**These false brethren wanted to:**

- unify the church
- divide the church
- strengthen the believers in the church.

Question #11

**The Judaizers really believed in the grace and mercy of Christ and that He completely fulfilled the law.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**The False Brethren wanted to build the Kingdom of God.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Select

**The spirit of Judaizers is alive and well today as they attempt to divide and conquer:**

- churches
- families
- communities

Question #14 Multiple Select

**God knows the \_\_\_\_\_.**

- false brethren from the spies
- false form the real
- fake from the genuine

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Paul's ultimate goal was the unity of the message and of the \_\_\_\_\_.**

- Apostles
- Sanhedrin
- believers

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**The church will not be die or be DESTROUED.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**God will build His church and His \_\_\_\_\_.**

- castle
- community
- kingdom

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Be the same person PRIVATELY, PUBLICLY, and PERSONALLY.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**The only way the kingdom of GOD is going to be manifest in this WORLD before Christ comes is if we manifest it by the way we live as CITIZENS of heaven and SUBJECTS of the king.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**If the kingdom of God is in you, you should leave a little bit of \_\_\_\_\_ wherever you go (Cornel West).**

cheer

love

X heaven



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**QUIZ 3 SCORE KEY**  
**Galatians 1:20-2:5**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**Before Saul's 180 he \_\_\_\_\_ Christians.**

- praised
- converted
- persecuted

Question #3

**Saul was known and respected by the church in Judea.**

- True
- False

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**God brings peace and prosperity, but He also allows PERSECUTION.**

Question #5 Multiple Choice

**The underground church in China that we saw in the video:**

- meets in a coliseum.
- meets in a cave.
- meets in the basement.

Question #6 fill in Blank

**Matthew 5:11, "Blessed are ye when men shall REVILE you, and PERSECUTE you, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake.**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**For New Testament believers, Paul's 180 would be just like the most dangerous Isis \_\_\_\_\_ coming to Christ, being filled with His Spirit, and wanting to come to America to preach Jesus.**

- peacemaker
- governor
- terrorist

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Pauls knew Titus as:**

- a personal convert.
- a messianic Jew
- a missionary companion
- a son in the faith
- a Levite from Cyprus

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Titus was also tasked with replacing CORRUPT teachers with godly LEADERS.**

Question #10 Multiple Select

**The name Barnabas means:**

- Worthy One
- Son of Consolation
- encouragement
- missionary

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Barnabas was chosen by God to vouch for SAUL.**

Question #12 True False

**Messianic Jews wanted all of the Gentile believers to offer sacrifices in Jerusalem.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**The Jewish church wanted the Gentile Christians to practice**

- sacrifices
- circumcision
- ceremonial washing

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Believers were first called Christians at:**

- Rome
- Jerusalem
- Antioch

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**The Judaizers wanted to bring us back into bondage \_\_\_\_\_.**

- under the law of Moses.
- under Roman law.
- under Greek rule.

Question #16 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**A spy is one who:**

- secretly infiltrates a group.
- snoops
- gathers information to discredit a competitor or enemy.
- keeps watch on others secretly.

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**These false brethren wanted to:**

- unify the church
- divide the church
- strengthen the believers in the church.

Question #18

**The Judaizers really believed in the grace and mercy of Christ and that He completely fulfilled the law.**

- True
- False

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Be the same person** PRIVATELY, PUBLICLY, and PERSONALLY.

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**If the kingdom of God is in you, you should leave a little bit of \_\_\_\_\_ wherever you go (Cornel West).**

- cheer
- love
- heaven

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**TEST 1 SCORE KEY**  
**Galatians 1:1 - 2:5**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**Before Saul's 180 he \_\_\_\_\_ Christians.**

- praised
- converted
- persecuted

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**God brings peace and prosperity, but He also allows PERSECUTION.**

Question #3 fill in Blank

**Matthew 5:11, "Blessed are ye when men shall REVILE you, and PERSECUTE you, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake.**

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**For New Testament believers, Paul's 180 would be just like the most dangerous Isis \_\_\_\_\_ coming to Christ, being filled with His Spirit, and wanting to come to America to preach Jesus.**

- peacemaker
- governor
- terrorist

Question #5 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Pauls knew Titus as:**

- a personal convert.
- a messianic Jew
- a missionary companion
- a son in the faith
- a Levite from Cyprus

Question #6 Multiple Select

**The name Barnabas means:**

- Worthy One
- Son of Consolation
- encouragement
- missionary

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**Believers were first called Christians at:**

- Rome
- Jerusalem
- Antioch

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**The Judaizers wanted to bring us back into bondage \_\_\_\_\_.**

- under the law of Moses.
- under Roman law.
- under Greek rule.

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**These false brethren wanted to:**

- unify the church
- divide the church
- strengthen the believers in the church.

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**When Saul was on the Road to Damascus, a light from heaven caused him to become**

- blind
- lame
- deaf

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**Saul immediately called out with the words:**

- Yahweh!
- Gamaliel
- Lord, Lord!

Question #12 Multiple Select

**Jeremiah 1:5 tells us "Before I formed thee in the belly:**

- I ordained thee a prophet.
- I knew thee.
- I gave thee salvation.
- I sanctified thee.
- I called thee to be a teacher.

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**The Grace of God is:**

- earned
- merited
- unmerited favor

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**The book of Galatians is called the Christian DECLARATION of INDEPENDENCE.**

Question #16 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**There are two sides of grace. Choose the two that apply:**

- kind and compassionate
- Ignore wrong and call it mercy
- corrective grace - as a parent to a child
- harsh and rigid - unforgiving

Question #17 Multiple Select

**While Jesus befriended sinners, His inner circle was (choose 3)**

- Andrew
- James
- Luke
- Matthew
- Peter
- John

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**The one word that stands out in the book of Galatians is:**

- legalism
- liberty
- rules

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Be the same person PRIVATELY, PUBLICLY, and PERSONALLY.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**If the kingdom of God is in you, you should leave a little bit of \_\_\_\_\_ wherever you go (Cornel West).**

- cheer
- love
- heaven

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 10**  
**Galatians 2:20-21**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Paul said, "I am \_\_\_\_\_ with Christ".**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Crucifixion comes from the \_\_\_\_\_ word crucifixio.**

Question #3 True False

**Jesus died under grace.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #4

**Crucifixion was the most dreaded forms of execution in the ancient world.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Jesus died on the cross after \_\_\_\_\_ hours of suffering.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Because Jesus died under the law, Paul was now**

\_\_\_\_\_ under the law.

\_\_\_\_\_ separated from the law.

\_\_\_\_\_ bound by traditions.

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The only way for a Christian to live is to \_\_\_\_\_ to the flesh.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**We die to the \_\_\_\_\_ so we can become alive in the Spirit.**

\_\_\_\_\_ flesh

\_\_\_\_\_ way of the Scriptures

\_\_\_\_\_ ways of the World

\_\_\_\_\_ of traditions

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**The old man is \_\_\_\_\_ and the new man is alive in \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #10 Multiple Select

**The body itself is not sinful. It is:**

- strong
- mighty
- naturally weak
- craves comfort
- craves pleasure

Question #11

**When we succumb to temptation we produce the works of the spirit.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**The cross was the Grecian form of execution.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**The real enemy is:**

- satan
- the world
- our human nature

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Sin entrenches itself in the \_\_\_\_\_.**

- friends
- flesh
- foes

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**We can have \_\_\_\_\_ over the flesh.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Marines must conquer \_\_\_\_\_ before they can go into \_\_\_\_\_ and can conquer others.**

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Likewise, we must conquer \_\_\_\_\_ before we can go into go into battle and can conquer the temptations of the enemy.**

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**The secret to success is being \_\_\_\_\_.**

- in a job
- in a strong community
- in God's army

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**I am crucified with Christ, yet nevertheless, I \_\_\_\_\_.**



Question #20 Fill in Blank

**And the life which I now live in the flesh, I live by \_\_\_\_\_.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 11**  
**Galatians 3:26-27**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**The word baptism comes from the Greek word \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**When you are baptized, you become \_\_\_\_\_ of God. "For we are all \_\_\_\_\_ of God through \_\_\_\_\_ in Christ Jesus.**

Question #3 True False

**"For just a few of you who have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ."**

\_\_\_\_ True  
\_\_\_\_ False

Question #4

**The ordinance of immersion began at creation when the earth was submerged (covered) by water.**

\_\_\_\_ True  
\_\_\_\_ False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**When God gathered the \_\_\_\_\_ together into seas, He caused the earth to be \_\_\_\_\_ out of the watery grave.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**The word used for gathered water in Genesis 1:10 is:**

\_\_\_\_ Sigma  
\_\_\_\_ Baptizo  
\_\_\_\_ Migma

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The earth was again cleansed and purified by water through the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ day**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Water is always used as a cleansing agent to bring change from one state to another.**

- unclean to clean
- raw to cooked
- tainted to pure
- chaos to order
- wet to dry

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Matthew 28:19 instructs baptism and includes the TITLES \_\_\_\_\_, son, and \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**The word "name" is:**

- singular
- plural
- possessive

Question #11

**Being baptized in Jesus name is the same as taking his name as our own. This is the same as when a bride takes the name of her husband.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Whatever you do in word or deed, do some things in the name of Jesus.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Baptism was always in the name of Jesus until the time of Justin \_\_\_\_\_.**

- Martyr
- Verlander
- Herbert

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Name was a synonym for \_\_\_\_\_.**

- parent
- person
- spouse

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Know ye not that so many of us as were baptized into Jesus Christ were baptized into his death? This implies:**

- a covenant
- a contract
- a pledge
- a formal and binding agreement

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Some newer \_\_\_\_\_ of the Bible have replaced the word remission with \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**What happens when we are baptized?**

- sins are forgiven
- sins are remitted
- sins are blotted

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Acts 19:5** “When they heard this, they were baptized in the \_\_\_\_\_ of the Lord Jesus”

Question #19 Multiple Choice

**Acts 2:41** “Then they that gladly \_\_\_\_\_ his word were \_\_\_\_\_ and the same day there were added unto them about three thousand souls.”

- read      happy
- spoke     sad
- heard     baptized

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**Acts 22:16** Why are you waiting? Arise and Be \_\_\_\_\_, and \_\_\_\_\_ away your \_\_\_\_\_, calling on the \_\_\_\_\_ of the Lord.

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 12**  
**Galatians 3:28-29**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**The fastest \_\_\_\_\_ group of people is the "Noners"**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**"Noners" are people who consider themselves to be Christians but do not attend any \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #3 True False

**Statistics show that the number of unchurched Christian is decreasing.**

- True
- False

Question #4

**The New Testament church is intensely relational.**

- True
- False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**God never intended us to be \_\_\_\_\_. We are part of the body of Christ.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**God created us to \_\_\_\_\_.**

- be alone.
- belong.
- be afraid.

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**We belong to God first. Then, we belong to His \_\_\_\_\_.**

- people
- world
- to the Jerusalem church.

Question #8 Matching

**Match: A Christian without a church is like:**

- |                          |                      |       |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|
| <b>1 football player</b> | without a beat       | _____ |
| <b>2 a drummer</b>       | without an orchestra | _____ |
| <b>3 a tuba player</b>   | without a team       | _____ |

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Christians aren't perfect and sometimes church \_\_\_\_\_ happens.**

Question #10 True False

**God's intent for the church is to bring comfort and support to one another.**

- True  
 False

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**Everyone that walks through the door should feel the \_\_\_\_\_ FIRST.**

- love of the teacher  
 love of the greeter  
 love of God

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**The second thing a person should feel when they come through the church door is the love of the \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #13 True False

**As children of God you are equally loved and accepted.**

- True  
 False

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**If we ever feel elevated above others, we have lost sight of:**

- commitments  
 our own abilities  
 what the Gospel is all about.

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Choose the truths about being a part of the body.**

- We should feel the unity of the body  
 We are equally loved and accepted.  
 We have equal spiritual advantages

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Find what God is \_\_\_\_\_ and favor it. Find what God is \_\_\_\_\_ and bless it.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**God calls us to love one another as He \_\_\_\_\_ us.**

- cares for  
 serves  
 loves

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Isaiah 60:3 is the \_\_\_\_\_ view of the multicultural church.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**There is neither Jew nor \_\_\_\_\_, there is neither bond nor \_\_\_\_\_, there is neither male nor \_\_\_\_\_: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus.**

Question #20 Matching

**Match the following with the applicable Scriptures**

- |                         |                                     |       |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| <b>1 Galatians 3:26</b> | I belong because I am blended       | _____ |
| <b>2 Galatians 3:27</b> | I belong because I am a beneficiary | _____ |
| <b>3 Galatians 3:28</b> | I belong because I am baptized      | _____ |
| <b>4 Galatians 3:29</b> | I belong because I am believe       | _____ |

# BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED

## Quiz 4

### Galatians 2:20-3:29

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Jesus died on the cross after \_\_\_\_\_ hours of suffering.**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**Because Jesus died under the law, Paul was now**

\_\_\_\_\_ under the law.

\_\_\_\_\_ separated from the law.

\_\_\_\_\_ bound by traditions.

Question #3 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**We die to the \_\_\_\_\_ so we can become alive in the Spirit.**

\_\_\_\_\_ flesh

\_\_\_\_\_ way of the Scriptures

\_\_\_\_\_ ways of the World

\_\_\_\_\_ of traditions

Question #4 Multiple Select

**The body itself is not sinful. It is:**

\_\_\_\_\_ strong

\_\_\_\_\_ mighty

\_\_\_\_\_ naturally weak

\_\_\_\_\_ craves comfort

\_\_\_\_\_ craves pleasure

Question #5 True False

**The cross was the Grecian form of execution.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**The real enemy is:**

\_\_\_\_\_ satan

\_\_\_\_\_ the world

\_\_\_\_\_ our human nature



Question #7 Fill in Blank

**When you are baptized, you become \_\_\_\_\_ of God. "For we are all \_\_\_\_\_ of God through \_\_\_\_\_ in Christ Jesus.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**The word used for gathered water in Genesis 1:10 is:**

- Sigma
- Baptizo
- Migma

Question #9 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Water is always used as a cleansing agent to bring change from one state to another.**

- unclean to clean
- raw to cooked
- tainted to pure
- chaos to order
- wet to dry

Question #10

**Being baptized in Jesus name is the same as taking his name as our own. This is the same as when a bride takes the name of her husband.**

- True
- False

Question #11 True False

**Whatever you do in word or deed, do some things in the name of Jesus.**

- True
- False

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**Name was a synonym for \_\_\_\_\_.**

- parent
- person
- spouse

Question #13 Multiple Select

**Know ye not that so many of us as were baptized into Jesus Christ were baptized into his death? This implies:**

- a covenant
- a contract
- a pledge
- a formal and binding agreement

Question #14

**The New Testament church is intensely relational.**

- True
- False

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**God never intended us to be \_\_\_\_\_. We are part of the body of Christ.**

Question #16 True False

**God's intent for the church is to bring comfort and support to one another.**

- True
- False

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Everyone that walks through the door should feel the \_\_\_\_\_ FIRST.**

- love of the teacher
- love of the greeter
- love of God

Question #18 Multiple Select

**Choose the truths about being a part of the body.**

- We should feel the unity of the body
- We are equally loved and accepted.
- We have equal spiritual advantages

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Find what God is \_\_\_\_\_ and favor it. Find what God is \_\_\_\_\_ and bless it.**

Question #20 Matching

**Match the following with the applicable Scriptures**

- |                         |                                     |       |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| <b>1 Galatians 3:26</b> | I belong because I am blended       | _____ |
| <b>2 Galatians 3:27</b> | I belong because I am a beneficiary | _____ |
| <b>3 Galatians 3:28</b> | I belong because I am baptized      | _____ |
| <b>4 Galatians 3:29</b> | I belong because I am believe       | _____ |

# BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED

## LESSON 13

### Galatians 4:1-5

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Paul describes Judaism as a young child who is a \_\_\_\_\_ at home where he is trained until he is \_\_\_\_\_ out into the world.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**The heir is under tutors and governors until the appointed time of the \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #3 True False

**The Supervisors made suggestions and the child could choose whether to obey or not.**

True  
 False

Question #4 Multiple Select

**Supervisors tell the heir:**

when to eat  
 when to get up  
 when to do homework  
 when to drive to school  
 when to go to bed  
 when to call a friend

Question #5 True False

**The Jews understood bondage because they had never been slaves.**

True  
 False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Paul said they are in \_\_\_\_\_ because they were tethered to their religious system of Judaism until \_\_\_\_\_ came.**

Question #7 Multiple Select

**When the fullness of time had come God sent forth His son:**

made of Joseph  
 made of woman  
 under grace  
 under the law

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**The central theme of the Bible is:**

- God's chosen people
- only to prophecy
- the message of the Gospel

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**The Old and New Testaments go \_\_\_\_\_ in hand. Together they give us the \_\_\_\_\_ story.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Throughout the Old Testament, God is:**

- ignoring the people He created.
- preparing this people for the Messiah.
- preparing the people for the endtime.

Question #11

**The Old Testament reveals man's inability to reach God's standard. A perfect sacrifice was required to be saved.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**The Old Testament prophecies say nothing about the coming Messiah.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Matching

**Match the following to complete the statement:**

- |                             |                      |       |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------|
| <b>1 Jesus is predicted</b> | in Acts              | _____ |
| <b>2 Jesus is revealed</b>  | in the Old Testament | _____ |
| <b>3 Jesus is preached</b>  | in the Gospel        | _____ |
| <b>4 Jesus is explained</b> | Revelation           | _____ |
| <b>5 Jesus is expected</b>  | Epistles             | _____ |

Question #14 True False

**God's timing lines up with ours all the time.**

- True
- False

Question #15 Multiple Select

**God uses the people and situations in our lives to:**

- show us the Christian He wants us to be
- create us into the Christian He wants us to be
- cause us extreme discomfort, but without making any change in our lives.

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**When the political and religious climate was right, God was born of a \_\_\_\_\_, robed Himself in human \_\_\_\_\_, was born under the \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ the law, and \_\_\_\_\_ the law.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**We often don't understand why He waits, but it is our place to:**

- pray Him into action.
- worry while we wait.
- wait on Him.

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**If we let God have His way, He will create the perfect \_\_\_\_\_ for our life.**

Question #19 Multiple Select

**When we let God have his way, we will look back:**

- and see the goodness of God in us.
- that we have completed the purpose of God in our life.
- and wish we had rested more.
- and know we have lived a life well.

Question #20 Matching

**Match the prophecy with the fulfillment.**

**Old Testament prophecy**

- 1 Jesus Christ is eternally existent: Ps 90:2, Micah 5:2,
- 2 Jesus would be a descendant of Abraham: Gen 12:3
- 3 Jesus would be a descendant of Isaac: Gen 17:9
- 4 Jesus would be a descendant of Jacob: Num 24:17
- 5 Jesus would be a descendant of Jesse: Isaiah 11:10
- 6 Jesus would be a descendant of king David: Jer 23:5-6
- 7 Jesus would be born in Bethlehem: Micah 5:2

**Fulfillment**

- Luke 3:34 \_\_\_\_\_
- Romans 15:12 \_\_\_\_\_
- John 1:1 \_\_\_\_\_
- Matthew 1:2 \_\_\_\_\_
- Matthew 1:1 \_\_\_\_\_
- Matt 2:1 & 6 \_\_\_\_\_
- Luke 2:4-5&7 \_\_\_\_\_

# BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED

## LESSON 14

### Galatians 4:6-7

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**We were all slaves to \_\_\_\_\_ before we came to the Lord.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**We were not naturally born into this family. We were \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #3 True False

**Jesus redeemed us and saved us and gave us the opportunity to become a part of the family of God.**

True  
 False

Question #4

**When we are born the very first time, we are adopted into God's family.**

True  
 False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Adoption is the action of \_\_\_\_\_ taking another's child and bringing it up as one's \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Abba is the \_\_\_\_\_ affectionate word for father or daddy.**

Greek  
 Hebrew  
 Aramaic

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The word Abba is used within the intimacy of the \_\_\_\_\_ circle.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**When we use the word Abba father, we speak this emotional expression with confidence as:**

powerful rulers.  
 sons of God.  
 slaves in sin.

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**You have received the spirit of \_\_\_\_\_ by whom we cry Abba father.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**When we speak of the Lord, we don't have to worry about what to say. The Spirit within us will give the words to say. Which verse assures us of this fact?**

- John 3:16
- Matthew 10:19
- Acts 2:38

Question #11

**For ye have received the spirit of bondage again to fear!**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Ye have received the Spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Father.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Sonship means that everything the Heavenly Father has belongs to us as sons and daughters of:**

- the ruler of the country
- the general in the army
- the Most High God.

Question #14 Multiple Select

**We can cry out to the Heavenly Father any time \_\_\_\_\_ hits.**

- fear
- anxiety
- depression
- discouragement

Question #15 Multiple Select

**It has no power over us when we recognize \_\_\_\_\_ we are and \_\_\_\_\_ He is.**

- who, who
- where, where
- where, who

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**God is bigger than our biggest \_\_\_\_\_. Our real problem though is our \_\_\_\_\_ view of God (Mark Batterson).**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**From slaves to sons. He brought us out of \_\_\_\_\_ to enjoy the Promised Land as sons and daughters of God.**

- Canaan
- Egypt
- Jordan

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**John Newton wrote \_\_\_\_\_ after experiencing the forgiveness of the Heavenly Father in a severe storm on the high seas.**

Question #19 Matching

**Match the following words with the definition**

- |                   |   |       |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| <b>1 Abba</b>     | slavery   | _____ |
| <b>2 adoption</b> | affectionate word for father or daddy               | _____ |
| <b>3 bondage</b>  | legally taking another's child to raise as your own | _____ |

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**We are sons and daughters of our \_\_\_\_\_.**



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 15**  
**Galatians 5:7-12**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**A perennial problem is a situation that keeps \_\_\_\_\_ . It is a \_\_\_\_\_ problem.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**You detect a real \$100 bill by holding it up to the \_\_\_\_\_ .**

Question #3 True False

**Today's lesson was about teachers, false fruit, and yeast.**

True  
 False

Question #4

**Peter asked who was hindering the Galatian church by leading them to not obey the truth.**

True  
 False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**A little leaven (a slight inclination of \_\_\_\_\_) leaveneth the whole lump.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**I \_\_\_\_\_ in you through the Lord.**

wish the best  
 have hope  
 have confidence

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Error perverts the concept of \_\_\_\_\_ and misleads the church.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**He that troubleth you**

wins.  
 truly loves you.  
 shall bear his judgement.

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**I am trusting the Lord to keep you from \_\_\_\_\_ false teaching.**

Question #10 Multiple Select

**False teachers who were leading the Galatians astray:**

- were doing their best to help them.
- were not well intentioned.
- wanted to gain a following for themselves.
- wanted to make a good showing in the flesh.

Question #11

**There are two main ways that you can discern a false prophet.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Jesus never provided any way for us to be able to recognize a false teacher.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**The two ways to determine if a man or woman is a true teacher are:**

- Doctrine and Christ-like character.
- Leadership skills and doctrine.
- Character and able to build a large church.

Question #14 Multiple Select

**Some define the fruit of the ministry incorrectly and focus on:**

- numbers
- baptisms
- character
- budget

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Anyone can preach a good \_\_\_\_\_ - and look good on the stage but if they don't \_\_\_\_\_ what they preach we might be dealing with a perennial problem**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Christian doctrine should always be accompanied by Christian \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**A false teacher is:**

- dedicated to teaching truth.
- rude
- inconsiderate
- a heretic of the Gospel
- committed to loving souls

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Believe the truth and most importantly \_\_\_\_\_ the truth because the truth always wins.**

Question #19 Matching

**Match the following words with the symbols they represent**

- |                |                      |       |
|----------------|----------------------|-------|
| <b>1 sugar</b> | a little lie         | _____ |
| <b>2 water</b> | appeals to the flesh | _____ |
| <b>3 yeast</b> | a little truth       | _____ |

Question #20 Multiple Select

**When looking for a TRUE teacher, focus on the following:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ they are trustworthy
- \_\_\_\_\_ they teach true doctrine
- \_\_\_\_\_ they don't accept accountability
- \_\_\_\_\_ they seek the treasures of this world
- \_\_\_\_\_ they are passionate about teaching truth
- \_\_\_\_\_ they are passionate about doing the will of God.
- \_\_\_\_\_ they are not after this world's treasures

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**QUIZ 5**  
**Galatians 4:1-5:12**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Paul describes Judaism as a young child who is a \_\_\_\_\_ at home where he is trained until he is \_\_\_\_\_ out into the world.**

Question #2 Multiple Select

**Supervisors tell the heir:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ when to eat
- \_\_\_\_\_ when to get up
- \_\_\_\_\_ when to do homework
- \_\_\_\_\_ when to drive to school
- \_\_\_\_\_ when to go to bed
- \_\_\_\_\_ when to call a friend

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Paul said they are in \_\_\_\_\_ because they were tethered to their religious system of Judaism until \_\_\_\_\_ came.**

Question #4 Matching

**Match the following to complete the statement:**

- |                             |                      |       |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------|
| <b>1 Jesus is predicted</b> | in Acts              | _____ |
| <b>2 Jesus is revealed</b>  | in the Old Testament | _____ |
| <b>3 Jesus is preached</b>  | in the Gospel        | _____ |
| <b>4 Jesus is explained</b> | Revelation           | _____ |
| <b>5 Jesus is expected</b>  | Epistles             | _____ |

Question #5 Multiple Choice

**We often don't understand why He waits, but it is our place to:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ pray Him into action.
- \_\_\_\_\_ worry while we wait.
- \_\_\_\_\_ wait on Him.

Question #6 Multiple Select

**When we let God have his way, we will look back:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ and see the goodness of God in us.
- \_\_\_\_\_ that we have completed the purpose of God in our life.
- \_\_\_\_\_ and wish we had rested more.
- \_\_\_\_\_ and know we have lived a life well.

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**We were not naturally born into this family. We were \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #8 True False

**Jesus redeemed us and saved us and gave us the opportunity to become a part of the family of God.**

- True
- False

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**Abba is the \_\_\_\_\_ affectionate word for father or daddy.**

- Greek
- Hebrew
- Aramaic

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**The word Abba is used within the intimacy of the \_\_\_\_\_ circle.**

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**Sonship means that everything the Heavenly Father has belongs to us as sons and daughters of:**

- the ruler of the country
- the general in the army
- the Most High God.

Question #12 Multiple Select

**We can cry out to the Heavenly Father any time \_\_\_\_\_ hits.**

- fear
- anxiety
- depression
- discouragement

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**John Newton wrote \_\_\_\_\_ after experiencing the forgiveness of the Heavenly Father in a severe storm on the high seas.**

Question #14 Matching

**Match the following words with the definition**

- |                   |   |       |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| <b>1 Abba</b>     | slavery   | _____ |
| <b>2 adoption</b> | affectionate word for father or daddy               | _____ |
| <b>3 bondage</b>  | legally taking another's child to raise as your own | _____ |

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**The two ways to determine if a man or woman is a true teacher are:**

- Doctrine and Christ-like character.
- Leadership skills and doctrine.
- Character and able to build a large church.

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Anyone can preach a good \_\_\_\_\_ - and look good on the stage but if they don't \_\_\_\_\_ what they preach we might be dealing with a perennial problem**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**A false teacher is:**

- dedicated to teaching truth.
- rude
- inconsiderate
- a heretic of the Gospel
- committed to loving souls

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Believe the truth and most importantly \_\_\_\_\_ the truth because the truth always wins.**

Question #19 Matching

**Match the following words with the symbols they represent**

- |                |                      |       |
|----------------|----------------------|-------|
| <b>1 sugar</b> | a little lie         | _____ |
| <b>2 water</b> | appeals to the flesh | _____ |
| <b>3 yeast</b> | a little truth       | _____ |

Question #20 Multiple Select

**When looking for a TRUE teacher, focus on the following:**

- they are trustworthy
- they teach true doctrine
- they don't accept accountability
- they seek the treasures of this world
- they are passionate about teaching truth
- they are passionate about doing the will of God.
- they are not after this world's treasures

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 16**  
**Galatians 5:13-15**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Sis Darla asked us to wear black and white to represent \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Truth is truth and a lie, is a lie, is a lie. It is not okay to \_\_\_\_\_ the truth or tell a lie.**

Question #3 True False

**Because God has called us to a free life, we can do anything we want to do and there are no rules or restrictions.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #4

**Some look to the Scripture as a loophole to be able to continue in sin.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**The bondage is to ourselves. We are enslaved to our \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**The grace of God is not an opportunity to leverage our own personal:**

\_\_\_\_\_ hatred

\_\_\_\_\_ anger

\_\_\_\_\_ desires

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The \_\_\_\_\_ we have is the opportunity to do the things we have never done in the past.**

Question #8 Multiple Selection

**We have been given the freedom:**

\_\_\_\_\_ to overcome sin.

\_\_\_\_\_ that empowers us.

\_\_\_\_\_ the freedom to love.

\_\_\_\_\_ the freedom to use loopholes and sin.

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Jesus loves without \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**People who have sin have empty**

\_\_\_\_\_ hearts.

\_\_\_\_\_ love tanks in their hearts.

\_\_\_\_\_ minds.

Question #11

**People with empty love tanks use other people and situations to meet their needs.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #12 True False

**God designs our families so we can learn to serve one another.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**A chaotic home where everyone is selfish and fights is like a:**

\_\_\_\_\_ petri dish.

\_\_\_\_\_ prison.

\_\_\_\_\_ party.

Question #14 Multiple Select

**God intends our families to live with these characteristics:**

\_\_\_\_\_ loves one another

\_\_\_\_\_ thinks of their own wants

\_\_\_\_\_ is careful in the way they respond

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**We begin to shine when we rise up and walk in the \_\_\_\_\_ that God has given us.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**If we are caught up in the darkness and \_\_\_\_\_ of sin, we will miss \_\_\_\_\_ God has put in front of us to shine the light of His love.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**You are in bondage when:**

\_\_\_\_\_ selfishness rises up

\_\_\_\_\_ you are kind and considerate - preferring others

\_\_\_\_\_ you want to have your way

\_\_\_\_\_ you choose to have the least.

Question #18 True False

**A five watt bulb can light up a whole room.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False



Question #19 Fill in Blank

**He freely graciously loved us even when we lived in that \_\_\_\_\_ state of sin.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**Love others as you love \_\_\_\_\_ . That is freedom.**

\_\_\_\_\_ your dog

\_\_\_\_\_ your family

\_\_\_\_\_ yourself

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 17**  
**Galatians 5:16-18**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**This I say then, Walk \_\_\_\_\_, and ye shall not fulfill the lust of the flesh (Gal 5:16)**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**We are either walking in the power of spirit or in the \_\_\_\_\_**

Question #3 True False

**A true born again Christian can live their life in the flesh.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #4

**Every moment of every day we must make the decision to walk in the Spirit.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Sometimes we just need to put one foot in \_\_\_\_\_ .**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**When we are walking in the Spirit, we will sometimes go through \_\_\_\_\_ .**

\_\_\_\_\_ pouring rain.

\_\_\_\_\_ seasons.

\_\_\_\_\_ terrible heat.

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**We are not forced to walk in the Spirit. It is a \_\_\_\_\_ we have to make.**

Question #8 Multiple Selection

**We experience new and exciting adventures as we:**

\_\_\_\_\_ submit.

\_\_\_\_\_ surrender.

\_\_\_\_\_ do what we want.

\_\_\_\_\_ stay full of God's Spirit.

\_\_\_\_\_ follow the flesh.

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**As Christians, we walk right into the \_\_\_\_\_ for our soul**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**We have to understand one thing - that we are in \_\_\_\_\_.**

- a game.
- an easy ride.
- warfare.

Question #11

**Our biggest battle is the enemy of our soul.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**If we fight well, our walk with be strong and confident.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Our biggest enemy is \_\_\_\_\_.**

- the enemy of our soul.
- the world.
- our flesh.

Question #14 Multiple Select

**Contrary means:**

- to agree
- to oppose
- to clash
- to mesh together perfectly
- to conflict
- to be incompatible

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**The only way we can overcome the \_\_\_\_\_ of fleshly desires is by walking and \_\_\_\_\_ daily in the Spirit.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**If we are \_\_\_\_\_ by the Spirit, we are not under the \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**With the power of the Holy Ghost, we can:**

- do more than just walk.
- we can run the race.
- just quit.

Question #18 True False

**The Spirit of God in us allows the Word of God to come alive in us.**

- True
- False

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**The Word of God is the \_\_\_\_\_ of our ship and the \_\_\_\_\_ in our sales.**

Question #20 Multiple Select

**Walking in the Spirit is a beautiful combination of disciplines including:**

- |   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> prayer               | <input type="checkbox"/> reading stories          | <input type="checkbox"/> the Word of God |
| <input type="checkbox"/> loving others        | <input type="checkbox"/> playing outside          | <input type="checkbox"/> obedience       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> walking in the light | <input type="checkbox"/> arguing with our parents | <input type="checkbox"/> silliness       |

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 18**  
**Galatians 5:19-21**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**We are born selfish and if we are not careful, we can \_\_\_\_\_ that selfishness within us.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**... or - we can learn to be \_\_\_\_\_ and to love.**

Question #3 True False

**The Bible does not have one single word that has negative undertones or is outright evil**

\_\_\_\_\_ True  
\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #4 Matching

**Match these words with their meanings.**

<b>1 sin</b>	behavior that is crooked	_____
<b>2 iniquity</b>	rebellion	_____
<b>3 transgression</b>	moral failure	_____

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Adultery and fornication are classified as sins of the \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**Uncleanness is \_\_\_\_\_.**

\_\_\_\_\_ morally dirty  
\_\_\_\_\_ needing a bath  
\_\_\_\_\_ morally filthy

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Sis Darla calls lasciviousness a \_\_\_\_\_ to do anything without restraint.**

Question #8 Multiple Select

**Idolatry is anything we place above God. Examples are:**

\_\_\_\_\_ time  
\_\_\_\_\_ attention  
\_\_\_\_\_ treasure  
\_\_\_\_\_ our love for Him

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Emulations is defined at cutthroat \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #10 Multiple Select

**Witchcraft can be seen in many areas. Some include:**

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> sorcery              | <input type="checkbox"/> occult practices | <input type="checkbox"/> worship of evil powers |
| <input type="checkbox"/> drug induced trances | <input type="checkbox"/> praising Jesus   | <input type="checkbox"/> drug-induced trances   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> the grace of God     | <input type="checkbox"/> forgiveness      | <input type="checkbox"/> mercy                  |

Question #11

**Wrath is the ability to control ones temper and keep a cool head.**

- True  
 False

Question #12 True False

**To envy is to have all-consuming-yet never satisfied wants.**

- True  
 False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Heresies is defined as factions or cliques, which are:**

- a noise the almost sounds like a ticking clock  
 small group that doesn't allow others to join them  
 an organization that welcomes all who wish to join

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Strife is the same as:**

- agreement  
 unity  
 conflict

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Revelings include:**

- uncontrolled drinking  
 fasting  
 uncontrolled feasting

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Seditions is when one's conduct or \_\_\_\_\_ encourages people to rebel against their authority.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**The FLESH can mean several things in the Bible. One of these is:**

- Us trying to do life on our own  
 depending on God to carry us  
 choosing to do the right thing, even when we don't feel like it.

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Paul names his physical identity, his education and his pedigree, but then calls is all \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**In the Bible, there are words like sin, \_\_\_\_\_, and iniquity and the primary root of all these negative words is what we call \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #20 Multiple Select

**The battle between the flesh and the spirit is won:**

- by walking daily with the Lord
- one step at a time
- giving into fleshly desires and then repenting
- overcoming ourself to get out of the parade of selfishness.

# BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED

## QUIZ 6

### Galatians 5:13-21

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**The grace of God is not an opportunity to leverage our own personal:**

- hatred
- anger
- desires

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**The \_\_\_\_\_ we have is the opportunity to do the things we have never done in the past.**

Question #3 Multiple Selection

**We have been given the freedom:**

- to overcome sin.
- that empowers us.
- the freedom to love.
- the freedom to use loopholes and sin.

Question #4 True False

**God designs our families so we can learn to serve one another.**

- True
- False

Question #5 Multiple Choice

**A chaotic home where everyone is selfish and fights is like a:**

- petri dish.
- prison.
- party.

Question #6 Multiple Select

**You are in bondage when:**

- selfishness rises up
- you are kind and considerate - preferring others
- you want to have your way
- you choose to have the least.



Question #7 Fill in Blank

**This I say then, Walk \_\_\_\_\_, and ye shall not fulfill the lust of the flesh (Gal 5:16)**

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**We are either walking in the power of spirit or in the \_\_\_\_\_**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**Our biggest enemy is \_\_\_\_\_.**

\_\_\_\_\_ the enemy of our soul.

\_\_\_\_\_ the world.

\_\_\_\_\_ our flesh.

Question #10 Multiple Select

**Contrary means:**

\_\_\_\_\_ to agree

\_\_\_\_\_ to oppose

\_\_\_\_\_ to clash

\_\_\_\_\_ to mesh together perfectly

\_\_\_\_\_ to conflict

\_\_\_\_\_ to be incompatible

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**The only way we can overcome the \_\_\_\_\_ of fleshly desires is by walking and \_\_\_\_\_ daily in the Spirit.**

Question #12 Multiple Select

**With the power of the Holy Ghost, we can:**

\_\_\_\_\_ do more than just walk.

\_\_\_\_\_ we can run the race.

\_\_\_\_\_ just quit.

Question #13 True False

**The Spirit of God in us allows the Word of God to come alive in us.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #14 Matching

**Match these words with their meanings.**

**1 sin** behavior that is crooked \_\_\_\_\_

**2 iniquity** rebellion \_\_\_\_\_

**3 transgression** moral failure \_\_\_\_\_

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Uncleanness is \_\_\_\_\_.**

\_\_\_\_\_ morally dirty

\_\_\_\_\_ needing a bath

\_\_\_\_\_ morally filthy

Question #16 Multiple Select

**Idolatry is anything we place above God. Examples are:**

- time
- attention
- treasure
- our love for Him

Question #17 Multiple Select

**Witchcraft can be seen in many areas. Some include:**

- sorcery
- drug induced trances
- the grace of God
- occult practices
- praising Jesus
- forgiveness
- worship of evil powers
- drug-induced trances
- mercy

Question #18

**Wrath is the ability to control ones temper and keep a cool head.**

- True
- False

Question #19 Multiple Choice

**Heresies is defined as factions or cliques, which are:**

- a noise the almost sounds like a ticking clock
- small group that doesn't allow others to join them
- an organization that welcomes all who wish to join

Question #20 Multiple Select

**The battle between the flesh and the spirit is won:**

- by walking daily with the Lord
- one step at a time
- giving into fleshly desires and then repenting
- overcoming ourself to get out of the parade of selfishness.

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**TEST 2**  
**Galatians 2:20 - 5:21**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**Because Jesus died under the law, Paul was now**

- under the law.
- separated from the law.
- bound by traditions.

Question #2 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**We die to the \_\_\_\_\_ so we can become alive in the Spirit.**

- flesh
- way of the Scriptures
- ways of the World
- of traditions

Question #3 Multiple Select

**The body itself is not sinful. It is:**

- strong
- mighty
- naturally weak
- craves comfort
- craves pleasure

Question #4 True False

**Being baptized in Jesus name is the same as taking his name as our own. This is the same as when a bride takes the name of her husband.**

- True
- False

Question #5 True False

**Whatever you do in word or deed, do some things in the name of Jesus.**

- True
- False

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Name was a synonym for \_\_\_\_\_.**

- \_\_\_\_\_ parent
- \_\_\_\_\_ person
- \_\_\_\_\_ spouse

Question #7 Multiple Select

**Know ye not that so many of us as were baptized into Jesus Christ were baptized into his death? This implies:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ a covenant
- \_\_\_\_\_ a contract
- \_\_\_\_\_ a pledge
- \_\_\_\_\_ a formal and binding agreement
- \_\_\_\_\_ a Levite from Cyprus

Question #8 Multiple Select

**Supervisors tell the heir:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ when to eat
- \_\_\_\_\_ when to get up
- \_\_\_\_\_ when to do homework
- \_\_\_\_\_ when to drive to school
- \_\_\_\_\_ when to go to bed
- \_\_\_\_\_ when to call a friend

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Paul said they are in \_\_\_\_\_ because they were tethered to their religious system of Judaism until \_\_\_\_\_ came.**

Question #10 Matching

**Match the following to complete the statement:**

- |                             |                      |       |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------|
| <b>1 Jesus is predicted</b> | in Acts              | _____ |
| <b>2 Jesus is revealed</b>  | in the Old Testament | _____ |
| <b>3 Jesus is preached</b>  | in the Gospel        | _____ |
| <b>4 Jesus is explained</b> | Revelation           | _____ |
| <b>5 Jesus is expected</b>  | Epistles             | _____ |

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**Abba is the \_\_\_\_\_ affectionate word for father or daddy.**

- \_\_\_\_\_ Greek
- \_\_\_\_\_ Hebrew
- \_\_\_\_\_ Aramaic

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**The word Abba is used within the intimacy of the \_\_\_\_\_ circle.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Sonship means that everything the Heavenly Father has belongs to us as sons and daughters of:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ the ruler of the country
- \_\_\_\_\_ the general in the army
- \_\_\_\_\_ the Most High God.

Question #14 Multiple Select

**We can cry out to the Heavenly Father any time \_\_\_\_\_ hits.**

- fear
- anxiety
- depression
- discouragement

Question #15 Multiple Selection

**We have been given the freedom:**

- to overcome sin.
- that empowers us.
- the freedom to love.
- the freedom to use loopholes and sin.

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**A chaotic home where everyone is selfish and fights is like a:**

- petri dish.
- prison.
- party.

Question #17 Multiple Select

**You are in bondage when:**

- selfishness rises up
- you are kind and considerate - preferring others
- you want to have your way
- you choose to have the least.

Question #18 Multiple Select

**Witchcraft can be seen in many areas. Some include:**

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> sorcery              | <input type="checkbox"/> occult practices | <input type="checkbox"/> worship of evil powers |
| <input type="checkbox"/> drug induced trances | <input type="checkbox"/> praising Jesus   | <input type="checkbox"/> drug-induced trances   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> the grace of God     | <input type="checkbox"/> forgiveness      | <input type="checkbox"/> mercy                  |

Question #19 Multiple Select

**Contrary means:**

- to agree
- to oppose
- to clash
- to mesh together perfectly
- to conflict
- to be incompatible

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**The only way we can overcome the \_\_\_\_\_ of fleshly desires is by walking and \_\_\_\_\_ daily in the Spirit.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 10 SCORE KEY**  
**Galatians 2:20-21**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Paul said, "I am CRUCIFIED with Christ".**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Crucifixion comes from the LATIN word crucifixio.**

Question #3 True False

**Jesus died under grace.**

True

False

Question #4

**Crucifixion was the most dreaded forms of execution in the ancient world.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Jesus died on the cross after SIX hours of suffering.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Because Jesus died under the law, Paul was now**

under the law.

separated from the law.

bound by traditions.

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The only way for a Christian to live is to CRUCIFY to the flesh.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**We die to the \_\_\_\_\_ so we can become alive in the Spirit.**

flesh

way of the Scriptures

ways of the World

of traditions

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**The old man is DEAD and the new man is alive in CHRIST.**

Question #10 Multiple Select

**The body itself is not sinful. It is:**

strong

mighty

naturally weak

craves comfort

craves pleasure

Question #11

**When we succumb to temptation we produce the works of the spirit.**

True

False

Question #12 True False

**The cross was the Grecian form of execution.**

True

False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**The real enemy is:**

satan

the world

our human nature

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Sin entrenches itself in the \_\_\_\_\_.**

friends

flesh

foes

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**We can have VICTORY over the flesh.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Marines must conquer THEMSELVES before they can go into BATTLE and can conquer others.**

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Likewise, we must conquer OURSELVES before we can go into go into battle and can conquer the temptations of the enemy.**

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**The secret to success is being \_\_\_\_\_.**

in a job

in a strong community

in God's army

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**I am crucified with Christ, yet nevertheless, I LIVE.**

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**And the life which I now live in the flesh, I live by FAITH.**



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 11 SCORE KEY**  
**Galatians 3:26-27**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**The word baptism comes from the Greek word   BAPTIZO  .**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**When you are baptized, you become   CHILDREN   of God. "For we are all   SONS   of God through   FAITH   in Christ Jesus.**

Question #3 True False

**"For just a few of you who have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ."**

True

False

Question #4

**The ordinance of immersion began at creation when the earth was submerged (covered) by water.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**When God gathered the   WATERS   together into seas, He caused the earth to be   RESURRECTED   out of the watery grave.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**The word used for gathered water in Genesis 1:10 is:**

Sigma

Baptizo

Migma

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The earth was again cleansed and purified by water through the   FLOOD   of   NOAH'S   day**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Water is always used as a cleansing agent to bring change from one state to another.**

- unclean to clean
- raw to cooked
- tainted to pure
- chaos to order
- wet to dry

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Matthew 28:19 instructs baptism and includes the TITLES FATHER, son, and HOLY GHOST.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**The word "name" is:**

- singular
- plural
- possessive

Question #11

**Being baptized in Jesus name is the same as taking his name as our own. This is the same as when a bride takes the name of her husband.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Whatever you do in word or deed, do some things in the name of Jesus.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Baptism was always in the name of Jesus until the time of Justin \_\_\_\_\_.**

- Martyr
- Verlander
- Herbert

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Name was a synonym for \_\_\_\_\_.**

- parent
- person
- spouse

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Know ye not that so many of us as were baptized into Jesus Christ were baptized into his death? This implies:**

- a covenant
- a contract
- a pledge
- a formal and binding agreement

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Some newer TRANSLATIONS of the Bible have replaced the word remission with FORGIVENESS.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**What happens when we are baptized?**

sins are forgiven

sins are remitted

sins are blotted

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Acts 19:5** “When they heard this, they were baptized in the NAME of the Lord Jesus”

Question #19 Multiple Choice

**Acts 2:41** “Then they that gladly \_\_\_\_\_ his word were \_\_\_\_\_ and the same day there were added unto them about three thousand souls.”

read      happy

spoke      sad

heard      baptized

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**Acts 22:16** Why are you waiting? Arise and Be BAPTIZED, and WASH away your SINS, calling on the NAME of the Lord.

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 12 SCORE KEY**  
**Galatians 3:28-29**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**The fastest GROWING group of people is the "Noners"**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**"Noners" are people who consider themselves to be Christians but do not attend any CHURCH.**

Question #3 True False

**Statistics show that the number of unchurched Christian is decreasing.**

True

False

Question #4

**The New Testament church is intensely relational.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**God never intended us to be ISOLATED. We are part of the body of Christ.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**God created us to \_\_\_\_\_.**

be alone.

belong.

be afraid.

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**We belong to God first. Then, we belong to His \_\_\_\_\_.**

people

world

to the Jerusalem church.

Question #8 Matching

**Match: A Christian without a church is like:**

<b>1 football player</b>	without a beat	<u>  2  </u>
<b>2 a drummer</b>	without an orchestra	<u>  3  </u>
<b>3 a tuba player</b>	without a team	<u>  1  </u>

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Christians aren't perfect and sometimes church HURT happens.**

Question #10 True False

**God's intent for the church is to bring comfort and support to one another.**

True  
 False

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**Everyone that walks through the door should feel the \_\_\_\_\_ FIRST.**

love of the teacher  
 love of the greeter  
 love of God

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**The second thing a person should feel when they come through the church door is the love of the PEOPLE.**

Question #13 True False

**As children of God you are equally loved and accepted.**

True  
 False

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**If we ever feel elevated above others, we have lost sight of:**

commitments  
 our own abilities  
 what the Gospel is all about.

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Choose the truths about being a part of the body.**

We should feel the unity of the body  
 We are equally loved and accepted.  
 We have equal spiritual advantages

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Find what God is FAVORING and favor it. Find what God is BLESSING and bless it.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**God calls us to love one another as He \_\_\_\_\_ us.**

cares for  
 serves  
 loves

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Isaiah 60:3 is the PROPHETIC view of the multicultural church.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**There is neither Jew nor GREEK, there is neither bond nor FREE, there is neither male nor FEMALE: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus.**

Question #20 Matching

**Match the following with the applicable Scriptures**

- |                         |                                     |          |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>1 Galatians 3:26</b> | I belong because I am blended       | <u>3</u> |
| <b>2 Galatians 3:27</b> | I belong because I am a beneficiary | <u>4</u> |
| <b>3 Galatians 3:28</b> | I belong because I am baptized      | <u>2</u> |
| <b>4 Galatians 3:29</b> | I belong because I am believe       | <u>1</u> |

# BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED

## Quiz 4 - SCORE KEY

### Galatians 2:20-3:29

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Jesus died on the cross after SIX hours of suffering.**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**Because Jesus died under the law, Paul was now**

under the law.

separated from the law.

bound by traditions.

Question #3 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**We die to the \_\_\_\_\_ so we can become alive in the Spirit.**

flesh

way of the Scriptures

ways of the World

of traditions

Question #4 Multiple Select

**The body itself is not sinful. It is:**

strong

mighty

naturally weak

craves comfort

craves pleasure

Question #5 True False

**The cross was the Grecian form of execution.**

True

False

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**The real enemy is:**

satan

the world

our human nature

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**When you are baptized, you become CHILDREN of God. "For we are all SONS of God through FAITH in Christ Jesus.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**The word used for gathered water in Genesis 1:10 is:**

- Sigma
- Baptizo
- Migma

Question #9 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Water is always used as a cleansing agent to bring change from one state to another.**

- unclean to clean
- raw to cooked
- tainted to pure
- chaos to order
- wet to dry

Question #10

**Being baptized in Jesus name is the same as taking his name as our own. This is the same as when a bride takes the name of her husband.**

- True
- False

Question #11 True False

**Whatever you do in word or deed, do some things in the name of Jesus.**

- True
- False

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**Name was a synonym for \_\_\_\_\_.**

- parent
- person
- spouse

Question #13 Multiple Select

**Know ye not that so many of us as were baptized into Jesus Christ were baptized into his death? This implies:**

- a covenant
- a contract
- a pledge
- a formal and binding agreement

Question #14

**The New Testament church is intensely relational.**

- True
- False

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**God never intended us to be ISOLATED. We are part of the body of Christ.**



# BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED

## LESSON 13 - Score Key

### Galatians 4:1-5

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Paul describes Judaism as a young child who is a MINOR at home where he is trained until he is LAUNCHED out into the world.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**The heir is under tutors and governors until the appointed time of the FATHER.**

Question #3 True False

**The Supervisors made suggestions and the child could choose whether to obey or not.**

True  
 False

Question #4 Multiple Select

**Supervisors tell the heir:**

when to eat  
 when to get up  
 when to do homework  
 when to drive to school  
 when to go to bed  
 when to call a friend

Question #5 True False

**The Jews understood bondage because they had never been slaves.**

True  
 False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Paul said they are in BONDAGE because they were tethered to their religious system of Judaism until JESUS CHRIST came.**

Question #7 Multiple Select

**When the fullness of time had come God sent forth His son:**

made of Joseph  
 made of woman  
 under grace  
 under the law

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**The central theme of the Bible is:**

- God's chosen people
- only to prophecy
- the message of the Gospel

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**The Old and New Testaments go HAND in hand. Together they give us the COMPLETE story.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Throughout the Old Testament, God is:**

- ignoring the people He created.
- preparing this people for the Messiah.
- preparing the people for the endtime.

Question #11

**The Old Testament reveals man's inability to reach God's standard. A perfect sacrifice was required to be saved.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**The Old Testament prophecies say nothing about the coming Messiah.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Matching

**Match the following to complete the statement:**

- |                             |                      |          |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------|
| <b>1 Jesus is predicted</b> | in Acts              | <u>3</u> |
| <b>2 Jesus is revealed</b>  | in the Old Testament | <u>1</u> |
| <b>3 Jesus is preached</b>  | in the Gospel        | <u>2</u> |
| <b>4 Jesus is explained</b> | Revelation           | <u>5</u> |
| <b>5 Jesus is expected</b>  | Epistles             | <u>4</u> |

Question #14 True False

**God's timing lines up with ours all the time.**

- True
- False

Question #15 Multiple Select

**God uses the people and situations in our lives to:**

- show us the Christian He wants us to be
- create us into the Christian He wants us to be
- cause us extreme discomfort, but without making any change in our lives.

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**When the political and religious climate was right, God was born of a WOMAN, robed Himself in human FLESH, was born under the LAW, FOLLOWED the law, and FULFILLED the law.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**We often don't understand why He waits, but it is our place to:**

- pray Him into action.
- worry while we wait.
- wait on Him.

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**If we let God have His way, He will create the perfect RECIPE for our life.**

Question #19 Multiple Select

**When we let God have his way, we will look back:**

- and see the goodness of God in us.
- that we have completed the purpose of God in our life.
- and wish we had rested more.
- and know we have lived a life well.

Question #20 Matching

**Match the prophecy with the fulfillment.**

**Old Testament prophecy**

- 1 Jesus Christ is eternally existent: Ps 90:2, Micah 5:2,
- 2 Jesus would be a descendant of Abraham: Gen 12:3
- 3 Jesus would be a descendant of Isaac: Gen 17:9
- 4 Jesus would be a descendant of Jacob: Num 24:17
- 5 Jesus would be a descendant of Jesse: Isaiah 11:10
- 6 Jesus would be a descendant of king David: Jer 23:5-6
- 7 Jesus would be born in Bethlehem: Micah 5:2

**Fulfillment**

- Luke 3:34 3
- Romans 15:12 5 or 6
- John 1:1 1
- Matthew 1:2 4
- Matthew 1:1 2
- Matthew 1:1 5 or 6
- Matt 2:1 & 6 7
- Luke 2:4-5&7 7

# BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED

## LESSON 14 Score Key

### Galatians 4:6-7

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**We were all slaves to SIN before we came to the Lord.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**We were not naturally born into this family. We were ADOPTED.**

Question #3 True False

**Jesus redeemed us and saved us and gave us the opportunity to become a part of the family of God.**

True  
 False

Question #4

**When we are born the very first time, we are adopted into God's family.**

True  
 False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Adoption is the action of LEGALLY taking another's child and bringing it up as one's OWN.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Abba is the \_\_\_\_\_ affectionate word for father or daddy.**

Greek  
 Hebrew  
 Aramaic

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The word Abba is used within the intimacy of the FAMILY circle.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**When we use the word Abba father, we speak this emotional expression with confidence as:**

powerful rulers.  
 sons of God.  
 slaves in sin.

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**You have received the spirit of SONSHIP by whom we cry Abba father.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**When we speak of the Lord, we don't have to worry about what to say. The Spirit within us will give the words to say. Which verse assures us of this fact?**

John 3:16

Matthew 10:19

Acts 2:38

Question #11

**For ye have received the spirit of bondage again to fear!**

True

False

Question #12 True False

**Ye have received the Spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Father.**

True

False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Sonship means that everything the Heavenly Father has belongs to us as sons and daughters of:**

the ruler of the country

the general in the army

the Most High God.

Question #14 Multiple Select

**We can cry out to the Heavenly Father any time \_\_\_\_\_ hits.**

fear

anxiety

depression

discouragement

Question #15 Multiple Select

**It has no power over us when we recognize \_\_\_\_\_ we are and \_\_\_\_\_ He is.**

who, who

where, where

where, who

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**God is bigger than our biggest PROBLEM. Our real problem though is our SMALL view of God (Mark Batterson).**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**From slaves to sons. He brought us out of \_\_\_\_\_ to enjoy the Promised Land as sons and daughters of God.**

Canaan

Egypt

Jordan

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**John Newton wrote AMAZING GRACE after experiencing the forgiveness of the Heavenly Father in a severe storm on the high seas.**

Question #19 Matching

**Match the following words with the definition**

- |                   |   |          |
|-------------------|---|----------|
| <b>1 Abba</b>     | slavery   | <u>3</u> |
| <b>2 adoption</b> | affectionate word for father or daddy               | <u>1</u> |
| <b>3 bondage</b>  | legally taking another's child to raise as your own | <u>2</u> |

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**We are sons and daughters of our HEAVENLY FATHER.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 15 SCORE KEY**  
**Galatians 5:7-12**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**A perennial problem is a situation that keeps OCCURRING. It is a CONTINUEAL problem.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**You detect a real \$100 bill by holding it up to the LIGHT.**

Question #3 True False

**Today's lesson was about teachers, false fruit, and yeast.**

True  
 False

Question #4

**Peter asked who was hindering the Galatian church by leading them to not obey the truth.**

True  
 False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**A little leaven (a slight inclination of ERROR) leaveneth the whole lump.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**I \_\_\_\_\_ in you through the Lord.**

wish the best  
 have hope  
 have confidence

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Error perverts the concept of FAITH and misleads the church.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**He that troubleth you**

wins.  
 truly loves you.  
 shall bear his judgement.

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**I am trusting the Lord to keep you from BELIEVING false teaching.**

Question #10 Multiple Select

**False teachers who were leading the Galatians astray:**

- were doing their best to help them.
- were not well intentioned.
- wanted to gain a following for themselves.
- wanted to make a good showing in the flesh.

Question #11

**There are two main ways that you can discern a false prophet.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Jesus never provided any way for us to be able to recognize a false teacher.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**The two ways to determine if a man or woman is a true teacher are:**

- Doctrine and Christ-like character.
- Leadership skills and doctrine.
- Character and able to build a large church.

Question #14 Multiple Select

**Some define the fruit of the ministry incorrectly and focus on:**

- numbers
- baptisms
- character
- budget

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Anyone can preach a good MESSAGE and look good on the stage but if they don't PRACTICE what they preach we might be dealing with a perennial problem**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Christian doctrine should always be accompanied by Christian CHARACTER.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**A false teacher is:**

- dedicated to teaching truth.
- rude
- inconsiderate
- a heretic of the Gospel
- committed to loving souls

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Believe the truth and most importantly LIVE the truth because the truth always wins.**



Question #19 Matching

**Match the following words with the symbols they represent**

<b>1 sugar</b>	a little lie	<u>  3  </u>
<b>2 water</b>	appeals to the flesh	<u>  1  </u>
<b>3 yeast</b>	a little truth	<u>  2  </u>

Question #20 Multiple Select

**When looking for a TRUE teacher, focus on the following:**

- they are trustworthy
- they teach true doctrine
- they don't accept accountability
- they seek the treasures of this world
- they are passionate about teaching truth
- they are passionate about doing the will of God.
- they are not after this world's treasures

# BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED

## QUIZ 5 SCORE KEY

### Galatians 4:1-5:12

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Paul describes Judaism as a young child who is a MINOR at home where he is trained until he is LAUNCHED out into the world.**

Question #2 Multiple Select

**Supervisors tell the heir:**

- when to eat
- when to get up
- when to do homework
- when to drive to school
- when to go to bed
- when to call a friend

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Paul said they are in BONDAGE because they were tethered to their religious system of Judaism until JESUS CHRIST came.**

Question #4 Matching

**Match the following to complete the statement:**

- |                             |                      |          |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------|
| <b>1 Jesus is predicted</b> | in Acts              | <u>3</u> |
| <b>2 Jesus is revealed</b>  | in the Old Testament | <u>1</u> |
| <b>3 Jesus is preached</b>  | in the Gospel        | <u>2</u> |
| <b>4 Jesus is explained</b> | Revelation           | <u>5</u> |
| <b>5 Jesus is expected</b>  | Epistles             | <u>4</u> |

Question #5 Multiple Choice

**We often don't understand why He waits, but it is our place to:**

- pray Him into action.
- worry while we wait.
- wait on Him.

Question #6 Multiple Select

**When we let God have his way, we will look back:**

- and see the goodness of God in us.
- that we have completed the purpose of God in our life.
- and wish we had rested more.
- and know we have lived a life well.

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**We were not naturally born into this family. We were ADOPTED.**

Question #8 True False

**Jesus redeemed us and saved us and gave us the opportunity to become a part of the family of God.**

True  
 False

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**Abba is the \_\_\_\_\_ affectionate word for father or daddy.**

Greek  
 Hebrew  
 Aramaic

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**The word Abba is used within the intimacy of the FAMILY circle.**

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**Sonship means that everything the Heavenly Father has belongs to us as sons and daughters of:**

the ruler of the country  
 the general in the army  
 the Most High God.

Question #12 Multiple Select

**We can cry out to the Heavenly Father any time \_\_\_\_\_ hits.**

fear  
 anxiety  
 depression  
 discouragement

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**John Newton wrote AMAZING GRACE after experiencing the forgiveness of the Heavenly Father in a severe storm on the high seas.**

Question #14 Matching

**Match the following words with the definition**

<b>1 Abba</b>	slavery	<u>3</u>
<b>2 adoption</b>	affectionate word for father or daddy	<u>1</u>
<b>3 bondage</b>	legally taking another's child to raise as your own	<u>2</u>

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**The two ways to determine if a man or woman is a true teacher are:**

Doctrine and Christ-like character.  
 Leadership skills and doctrine.  
 Character and able to build a large church.

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Anyone can preach a good MESSAGE and look good on the stage but if they don't PRACTICE what they preach we might be dealing with a perennial problem**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**A false teacher is:**

- dedicated to teaching truth.
- rude
- inconsiderate
- a heretic of the Gospel
- committed to loving souls

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Believe the truth and most importantly LIVE the truth because the truth always wins.**

Question #19 Matching

**Match the following words with the symbols they represent**

- |                |                      |          |
|----------------|----------------------|----------|
| <b>1 sugar</b> | a little lie         | <u>3</u> |
| <b>2 water</b> | appeals to the flesh | <u>1</u> |
| <b>3 yeast</b> | a little truth       | <u>2</u> |

Question #20 Multiple Select

**When looking for a TRUE teacher, focus on the following:**

- they are trustworthy
- they teach true doctrine
- they don't accept accountability
- they seek the treasures of this world
- they are passionate about teaching truth
- they are passionate about doing the will of God.
- they are not after this world's treasures

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 16 SCORE KEY**  
**Galatians 5:13-15**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Sis Darla asked us to wear black and white to represent INTEGRITY.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Truth is truth and a lie, is a lie, is a lie. It is not okay to STRETCH the truth or tell a lie.**

Question #3 True False

**Because God has called us to a free life, we can do anything we want to do and there are no rules or restrictions.**

True  
 False

Question #4

**Some look to the Scripture as a loophole to be able to continue in sin.**

True  
 False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**The bondage is to ourselves. We are enslaved to our APPETITES and ATTITUDES.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**The grace of God is not an opportunity to leverage our own personal:**

hatred  
 anger  
 desires

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The FREEDOM we have is the opportunity to do the things we have never done in the past.**

Question #8 Multiple Selection

**We have been given the freedom:**

to overcome sin.  
 that empowers us.  
 the freedom to love.  
 the freedom to use loopholes and sin.

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Jesus loves without BORDERS.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**People who have sin have empty**

     hearts.

love tanks in their hearts.

     minds.

Question #11

**People with empty love tanks use other people and situations to meet their needs.**

True

     False

Question #12 True False

**God designs our families so we can learn to serve one another.**

True

     False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**A chaotic home where everyone is selfish and fights is like a:**

     petri dish.

prison.

     party.

Question #14 Multiple Select

**God intends our families to live with these characteristics:**

loves one another

     thinks of their own wants

is careful in the way they respond

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**We begin to shine when we rise up and walk in the LIBERTY that God has given us.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**If we are caught up in the darkness and DARKNESS of sin, we will miss OPPORTUNITIES God has put in front of us to shine the light of His love.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**You are in bondage when:**

selfishness rises up

     you are kind and considerate - preferring others

you want to have your way

     you choose to have the least.

Question #18 True False

**A five watt bulb can light up a whole room.**

True

     False

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**He freely graciously loved us even when we lived in that SELFISH state of sin.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**Love others as you love \_\_\_\_\_ . That is freedom.**

your dog

your family

yourself

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 17 SCORE KEY**  
**Galatians 5:16-18**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**This I say then, Walk *in the Spirit*, and ye shall not fulfill the lust of the flesh (Gal 5:16)**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**We are either walking in the power of spirit or in the *flesh***

Question #3 True False

**A true born again Christian can live their life in the flesh.**

True

False

Question #4

**Every moment of every day we must make the decision to walk in the Spirit.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Sometimes we just need to put one foot in *IN FRONT OF THE OTHER*.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**When we are walking in the Spirit, we will sometimes go through \_\_\_\_\_.**

pouring rain.

seasons.

terrible heat.

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**We are not forced to walk in the Spirit. It is a *CHOICE* we have to make.**

Question #8 Multiple Selection

**We experience new and exciting adventures as we:**

submit.

surrender.

do what we want.

stay full of God's Spirit.

follow the flesh.



Question #9 Fill in Blank

**As Christians, we walk right into the BATTLEFIELD for our soul**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**We have to understand one thing - that we are in \_\_\_\_\_.**

\_\_\_\_\_ a game.

\_\_\_\_\_ an easy ride.

warfare.

Question #11

**Our biggest battle is the enemy of our soul.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

False

Question #12 True False

**If we fight well, our walk with be strong and confident.**

True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Our biggest enemy is \_\_\_\_\_.**

\_\_\_\_\_ the enemy of our soul.

\_\_\_\_\_ the world.

our flesh.

Question #14 Multiple Select

**Contrary means:**

\_\_\_\_\_ to agree

to oppose

to clash

\_\_\_\_\_ to mesh together perfectly

to conflict

to be incompatible

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**The only way we can overcome the TEMPTATION of fleshly desires is by walking and CONTINUING daily in the Spirit.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**If we are LED by the Spirit, we are not under the LAW.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**With the power of the Holy Ghost, we can:**

\_\_\_\_\_ do more than just walk.

we can run the race.

\_\_\_\_\_ just quit.

Question #18 True False

**The Spirit of God in us allows the Word of God to come alive in us.**

True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**The Word of God is the RUDDER of our ship and the WIND in our sails.**

Question #20 Multiple Select

**Walking in the Spirit is a beautiful combination of disciplines including:**

- |  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> prayer               | <input type="checkbox"/> reading stories          | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> the Word of God |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> loving others        | <input type="checkbox"/> playing outside          | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> obedience       |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> walking in the light | <input type="checkbox"/> arguing with our parents | <input type="checkbox"/> silliness                  |

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 18 SCORE KEY**  
**Galatians 5:19-21**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**We are born selfish and if we are not careful, we can FEED that selfishness within us.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**... or - we can learn to be SELFLESS and to love.**

Question #3 True False

**The Bible does not have one single word that has negative undertones or is outright evil**

True

False

Question #4 Matching

**Match these words with their meanings.**

**1 sin**                                      behavior that is crooked                        2  

**2 iniquity**                                      rebellion                                        3  

**3 transgression**                                      moral failure                                        1  

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Adultery and fornication are classified as sins of the FLESH.**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**Uncleanness is \_\_\_\_\_.**

morally dirty

needing a bath

morally filthy

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Sis Darla calls lasciviousness a LICENSE to do anything without restraint.**

Question #8 Multiple Select

**Idolatry is anything we place above God. Examples are:**

time

attention

treasure

our love for Him

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Emulations is defined at cutthroat** COMPETITION.

Question #10 Multiple Select

**Witchcraft can be seen in many areas. Some include:**

- |   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> sorcery | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> occult practices | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> worship of evil powers |
| <input type="checkbox"/> loving one another | <input type="checkbox"/> praising Jesus              | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> drug-induced trances   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> the grace of God   | <input type="checkbox"/> forgiveness                 | <input type="checkbox"/> mercy                             |

Question #11

**Wrath is the ability to control ones temper and keep a cool head.**

- True  
 False

Question #12 True False

**To envy is to have all-consuming-yet never satisfied wants.**

- True  
 False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Heresies is defined as factions or cliques, which are:**

- a noise the almost sounds like a ticking clock  
 small group that doesn't allow others to join them  
 an organization that welcomes all who wish to join

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Strife is the same as:**

- agreement  
 unity  
 conflict

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Revelings include:**

- uncontrolled drinking  
 fasting  
 uncontrolled feasting

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Seditions is when one's conduct or** SPEECH **encourages people to rebel against their authority.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**The FLESH can mean several things in the Bible. One of these is:**

- Us trying to do life on our own  
 depending on God to carry us  
 choosing to do the right thing, even when we don't feel like it.

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Paul names his physical identity, his education and his pedigree, but then calls is all** FLESH.

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**In the Bible, there are words like sin, TRANSGRESSION, and iniquity and the primary root of all these negative words is what we call INIQUITY.**

Question #20 Multiple Select

**The battle between the flesh and the spirit is won:**

by walking daily with the Lord

one step at a time

giving into fleshly desires and then repenting

overcoming ourself to get out of the parade of selfishness.

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**QUIZ 6 SCORE KEY**  
**Galatians 5:13-21**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**The grace of God is not an opportunity to leverage our own personal:**

- hatred
- anger
- desires

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**The FREEDOM we have is the opportunity to do the things we have never done in the past.**

Question #3 Multiple Selection

**We have been given the freedom:**

- to overcome sin.
- that empowers us.
- the freedom to love.
- the freedom to use loopholes and sin.

Question #4 True False

**God designs our families so we can learn to serve one another.**

- True
- False

Question #5 Multiple Choice

**A chaotic home where everyone is selfish and fights is like a:**

- petri dish.
- prison.
- party.

Question #6 Multiple Select

**You are in bondage when:**

- selfishness rises up
- you are kind and considerate - preferring others
- you want to have your way
- you choose to have the least.

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**This I say then, Walk IN THE SPIRIT, and ye shall not fulfill the lust of the flesh (Gal 5:16)**

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**We are either walking in the power of spirit or in the FLESH**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**Our biggest enemy is \_\_\_\_\_.**

\_\_\_\_\_ the enemy of our soul.

\_\_\_\_\_ the world.

our flesh.

Question #10 Multiple Select

**Contrary means:**

\_\_\_\_\_ to agree

to oppose

to clash

\_\_\_\_\_ to mesh together perfectly

to conflict

to be incompatible

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**The only way we can overcome the TEMPTATION of fleshly desires is by walking and CONTINUING daily in the Spirit.**

Question #12 Multiple Select

**With the power of the Holy Ghost, we can:**

\_\_\_\_\_ do more than just walk.

we can run the race.

\_\_\_\_\_ just quit.

Question #13 True False

**The Spirit of God in us allows the Word of God to come alive in us.**

True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #14 Matching

**Match these words with their meanings.**

**1 sin** behavior that is crooked 2

**2 iniquity** rebellion 3

**3 transgression** moral failure 1

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Uncleanness is \_\_\_\_\_.**

morally dirty

\_\_\_\_\_ needing a bath

morally filthy

Question #16 Multiple Select

**Idolatry is anything we place above God. Examples are:**

- time
- attention
- treasure
- our love for Him

Question #17 Multiple Select

**Witchcraft can be seen in many areas. Some include:**

- sorcery
- occult practices
- worship of evil powers
- drug induced trances
- praising Jesus
- drug-induced trances
- the grace of God
- forgiveness
- mercy

Question #18

**Wrath is the ability to control ones temper and keep a cool head.**

- True
- False

Question #19 Multiple Choice

**Heresies is defined as factions or cliques, which are:**

- a noise the almost sounds like a ticking clock
- small group that doesn't allow others to join them
- an organization that welcomes all who wish to join

Question #20 Multiple Select

**The battle between the flesh and the spirit is won:**

- by walking daily with the Lord
- one step at a time
- giving into fleshly desires and then repenting
- overcoming ourself to get out of the parade of selfishness.



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**TEST 2 SCORE KEY**  
**Galatians 2:20 - 5:21**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**Because Jesus died under the law, Paul was now**

- under the law.
- separated from the law.
- bound by traditions.

Question #2 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**We die to the \_\_\_\_\_ so we can become alive in the Spirit.**

- flesh
- way of the Scriptures
- ways of the World
- of traditions

Question #3 Multiple Select

**The body itself is not sinful. It is:**

- strong
- mighty
- naturally weak
- craves comfort
- craves pleasure

Question #4 True False

**Being baptized in Jesus name is the same as taking his name as our own. This is the same as when a bride takes the name of her husband.**

- True
- False

Question #5 True False

**Whatever you do in word or deed, do some things in the name of Jesus.**

- True
- False

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Name was a synonym for \_\_\_\_\_.**

- parent
- person
- spouse

Question #7 Multiple Select

**Know ye not that so many of us as were baptized into Jesus Christ were baptized into his death? This implies:**

- a covenant
- a contract
- a pledge
- a formal and binding agreement
- a Levite from Cyprus

Question #8 Multiple Select

**Supervisors tell the heir:**

- when to eat
- when to get up
- when to do homework
- when to drive to school
- when to go to bed
- when to call a friend

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Paul said they are in BONDAGE because they were tethered to their religious system of Judaism until JESUS CHRIST came.**

Question #10 Matching

**Match the following to complete the statement:**

- |                             |                      |          |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------|
| <b>1 Jesus is predicted</b> | in Acts              | <u>3</u> |
| <b>2 Jesus is revealed</b>  | in the Old Testament | <u>1</u> |
| <b>3 Jesus is preached</b>  | in the Gospel        | <u>2</u> |
| <b>4 Jesus is explained</b> | Revelation           | <u>5</u> |
| <b>5 Jesus is expected</b>  | Epistles             | <u>4</u> |

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**Abba is the \_\_\_\_\_ affectionate word for father or daddy.**

- Greek
- Hebrew
- Aramaic

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**The word Abba is used within the intimacy of the FAMILY circle.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Sonship means that everything the Heavenly Father has belongs to us as sons and daughters of:**

- the ruler of the country
- the general in the army
- the Most High God.

Question #14 Multiple Select

**We can cry out to the Heavenly Father any time \_\_\_\_\_ hits.**

- fear
- anxiety
- depression
- discouragement

Question #15 Multiple Selection

**We have been given the freedom:**

- to overcome sin.
- that empowers us.
- the freedom to love.
- the freedom to use loopholes and sin.

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**A chaotic home where everyone is selfish and fights is like a:**

- petri dish.
- prison.
- party.

Question #17 Multiple Select

**You are in bondage when:**

- selfishness rises up
- you are kind and considerate - preferring others
- you want to have your way
- you choose to have the least.

Question #18 Multiple Select

**Witchcraft can be seen in many areas. Some include:**

- |   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> sorcery   | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> occult practices | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> worship of evil powers |
| <input type="checkbox"/> drug induced trances | <input type="checkbox"/> praising Jesus              | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> drug-induced trances   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> the grace of God     | <input type="checkbox"/> forgiveness                 | <input type="checkbox"/> mercy                             |

Question #19 Multiple Select

**Contrary means:**

- to agree
- to oppose
- to clash
- to mesh together perfectly
- to conflict
- to be incompatible

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**The only way we can overcome the TEMPTATION of fleshly desires is by walking and CONTINUING daily in the Spirit.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 19**  
**Galatians 5:22-24**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**The title of this lesson is \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**The number one metaphor to describe a believer's \_\_\_\_\_ to God is a tree.**

Question #3 Multiple Select

**Where does fruit come from?**

- vines
- trees
- leaves
- cones
- bushes

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**God cursed the apple tree for not being fruitful.**

- True
- False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Write the verse Psalm 1:3 -**

**“And he shall be like a \_\_\_\_\_ planted by the rivers of \_\_\_\_\_, that bringeth forth his \_\_\_\_\_ in his season; his leaf also shall not wither, and whatsoever he doeth shall \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**The word “planted” in this verse means to have:**

- some roots
- tall branches
- many leaves

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Trees with deep roots don't move and cannot be easily \_\_\_\_\_ up.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Roots are what makes a tree:**

- weak
- stable
- durable
- flimsy
- strong

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**A strong tree will withstand dangerous \_\_\_\_\_ and weather.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**When a tree has deep roots, it can endure:**

- mild weather
- opposition
- only a little pressure

Question #11

**If you are a strong tree planted by rivers of water you will NOT produce fruit.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Occasionally, a healthy tree has to be pruned to produce even more quality fruit.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Surround yourself with people of like precious**

- ideas
- actions
- faith

Question #14 True False

**Everyone produces fruit of some kind.**

- True
- False

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**Everything flows from:**

- love
- hard work
- kindness

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**The fruit (or evidence) of love is the tell-tale sign of true \_\_\_\_\_ and our lives will eventually \_\_\_\_\_ on us!**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**Love is what encompasses God's character. It is what:**

- He calls us to be
- separates us from the world
- identified us with Christ

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Be watchful of who is influencing you. Who are you \_\_\_\_\_? Who are you \_\_\_\_\_ to? What is entertaining \_\_\_\_\_?**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Begin the day doing three things. 1. \_\_\_\_\_ to the breakthrough. \_\_\_\_\_ until He \_\_\_\_\_. Simply \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #19 Matching

**Match the following words with the definition**

<b>1 We are trees bearing fruit -</b>	trust God for the results	_____
<b>2 Be diligent about your work -</b>	in the sun to ripen	_____
<b>3 Fruit needs time -</b>	not laborers picking fruit	_____

Question #20 Multiple Select

**The fruit of the spirit is**

_____ cranky	_____ love	_____ angry	_____ joy
_____ peace	_____ moody	_____ gentleness	_____ long-suffering
_____ gentleness	_____ ugliness	_____ goodness	_____ faith
_____ pushiness	_____ meekness	_____ selfish	_____ temperance

# BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED

## LESSON 20

### Galatians 5:25-26

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Today's scripture tells us we must not become conceited, \_\_\_\_\_ or provoking one another, \_\_\_\_\_ one another."**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Society \_\_\_\_\_ over-confidence, entitlement and perpetual focus on self.**

Question #3 True False

**Conceited means humble.**

True  
 False

Question #4

**"Humility involves a willingness to accept the self's limits and its place in the grand scheme of things."**

True  
 False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Humility has been called the quiet \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Humility soothes:**

your skin  
 your soul  
 your ego

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**A study of 55 students shows that humble people get \_\_\_\_\_ grades.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Humility:**

benefits relationships  
 allows you to learn  
 is less helpful  
 creates endless possibilities

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Humility keeps \_\_\_\_\_ in check.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Humility empowers others**

\_\_\_\_\_ to questions authority

\_\_\_\_\_ to boss others around

\_\_\_\_\_ to lead

Question #11

**Humility allows you to hold tight to being in control.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #12 True False

**Humility hold you accountable.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Humility shows that you are**

\_\_\_\_\_ one of the team

\_\_\_\_\_ completely independent

\_\_\_\_\_ large and in charge

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Humility encourages**

\_\_\_\_\_ judging others

\_\_\_\_\_ higher self worth

\_\_\_\_\_ self reflection

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Humility helps those around you to recognize that you value**

\_\_\_\_\_ only your ideas

\_\_\_\_\_ only facts you create

\_\_\_\_\_ more than just your own ideas

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**One way to be \_\_\_\_\_ is to give due credit to team members.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Humility is like a/an \_\_\_\_\_. It attracts people to you.**

\_\_\_\_\_ invitation

\_\_\_\_\_ magenta

\_\_\_\_\_ magnet

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Humility creates a safe \_\_\_\_\_ in which to be vulnerable.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**With humility, you simply get more \_\_\_\_\_ with honey.**



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 21**  
**Galatians 6:1-3**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Germany was ruled by Adolf Hitler. Along with the \_\_\_\_\_ party, Hitler wanted to gain land and power.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**The group most heavily targeted as Hitler tried to build the strongest race were the \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #3 True False

**Over 600 Jews were killed during WWII**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**The term used when referring to the murder of the Jews during WWII is the \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**The term war \_\_\_\_\_ does not mean only those who were killed in action.**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**The term war casualty includes**

\_\_\_\_\_ Only those killed in action

\_\_\_\_\_ the wounded

\_\_\_\_\_ those missing in action

\_\_\_\_\_ those taken prisoner

\_\_\_\_\_ those who are killed in action

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The United States entered WWII after Japan attacked \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Paul was speaking to a church that had experienced loss from:**

\_\_\_\_\_ wounds

\_\_\_\_\_ loving kindness

\_\_\_\_\_ false doctrine

\_\_\_\_\_ grace and mercy

\_\_\_\_\_ distractions from the world

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**When a child of God falls into sin and is vulnerable, our verse tells us to Seek to \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Paul defines who is spiritual as a \_\_\_\_\_ - one who helps return a person to a former condition.**

Question #11 True False

**When we enlist in God's army we are Soldiers!**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Sometimes the battle will be for our life.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**When a soldier is wounded the medic does everything in his power to help the wounded, even if they need to:**

- hide until it is safe
- risk their own life to carry him back to safety
- run the other way and come back later

Question #14 Multiple Select

**When we enlist in God's army, we will have times of:**

- training
- battles
- rest
- play

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**One of the greatest detriments is to forget that we are all:**

- enemies
- on the same side
- ignorant of his devices

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**God didn't call us to condemn our brothers and sisters, but to restore them by \_\_\_\_\_ and gentleness.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**The Law of Christ is to:**

- love one another
- love your neighbor as yourself
- love only yourself

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**"Bear one another's burdens and so fulfill the \_\_\_\_\_ of Christ"**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**It isn't possible to restore someone when you have an \_\_\_\_\_.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**QUIZ 7**  
**Galatians 5:22-6:3**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Multiple Select

**Where does fruit come from?**

- vines
- trees
- leaves
- cones
- bushes

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**God cursed the apple tree for not being fruitful.**

- True
- False

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Write the verse Psalm 1:3 -**

**“And he shall be like a \_\_\_\_\_ planted by the rivers of \_\_\_\_\_, that bringeth forth his \_\_\_\_\_ in his season; his leaf also shall not wither, and whatsoever he doeth shall \_\_\_\_\_.”**

Question #4 True False

**Occasionally, a healthy tree has to be pruned to produce even more quality fruit.**

- True
- False

Question #5 Multiple Choice

**Surround yourself with people of like precious**

- ideas
- actions
- faith

Question #6 Matching

**Match the following words with the definition**

- |  |                            |       |
|--|----------------------------|-------|
| <b>1 We are trees bearing fruit -</b>  | trust God for the results  | _____ |
| <b>2 Be diligent about your work -</b> | in the sun to ripen        | _____ |
| <b>3 Fruit needs time -</b>            | not laborers picking fruit | _____ |

Question #7 Multiple Select

**The fruit of the spirit is**

- |                                     |                                   |                                   |   |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> cranky     | <input type="checkbox"/> love     | <input type="checkbox"/> angry    | <input type="checkbox"/> joy            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> peace      | <input type="checkbox"/> moody    | <input type="checkbox"/> surly    | <input type="checkbox"/> long-suffering |
| <input type="checkbox"/> gentleness | <input type="checkbox"/> ugliness | <input type="checkbox"/> goodness | <input type="checkbox"/> faith          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> pushiness  | <input type="checkbox"/> meekness | <input type="checkbox"/> selfish  | <input type="checkbox"/> temperance     |

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Society** \_\_\_\_\_ **over-confidence, entitlement and perpetual focus on self.**

Question #9 True False

**Conceited means humble.**

- True  
 False

Question #10 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Humility:**

- benefits relationships  
 allows you to learn  
 is less helpful  
 creates endless possibilities

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Humility keeps** \_\_\_\_\_ **in check.**

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**Humility empowers others**

- to questions authority  
 to boss others around  
 to lead

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Humility is like a/an** \_\_\_\_\_. **It attracts people to you.**

- invitation  
 magenta  
 magnet

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**The term used when referring to the murder of the Jews during WWII is the**

\_\_\_\_\_.

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**The term war** \_\_\_\_\_ **does not mean only those who were killed in action.**

Question #16 Multiple Select

**The term war casualty includes**

- Only those killed in action  
 the wounded  
 those missing in action  
 those taken prisoner  
 those who are killed in action

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**When a child of God falls into sin and is vulnerable, our verse tells us to Seek to**

\_\_\_\_\_.

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Paul defines who is spiritual as a \_\_\_\_\_ - one who helps return a person to a former condition.**

Question #19 True False

**When we enlist in God's army we are Soldiers!**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 22**  
**Galatians 6:4-8**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**We make unnecessary \_\_\_\_\_ with others and sometimes we become sad.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**At times, we don't \_\_\_\_\_ what God has given us or how He has \_\_\_\_\_ us.**

Question #3 True False

**Not valuing what we have been given by God, leads to a cycle of cheerfulness.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #4

**A person who is satisfied with what they have is the happiest person in the world.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Learn to be happy in what you have, instead of looking at what you \_\_\_\_\_ have.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Scrutinize his own work means to**

\_\_\_\_\_ do whatever you want

\_\_\_\_\_ ignore those around you

\_\_\_\_\_ examine your actions, attitudes, and behavior.

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Every person will bear with \_\_\_\_\_ his own burden.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**God instituted a law of nature - the Law of Sowing and**

\_\_\_\_\_ gathering

\_\_\_\_\_ watering

\_\_\_\_\_ reaping

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**In the last few lessons, we have been studying the works of the \_\_\_\_\_ or the fruit of the \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Our thoughts are the**

\_\_\_\_\_ trees

\_\_\_\_\_ mountains

\_\_\_\_\_ seeds

Question #11

**Our attitudes and actions produce the works - or the fruit.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**If we spend our efforts to only benefit us, ultimately we will find ourself on a dead end road.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**If we invest in the \_\_\_\_\_ we will reap eternal things.**

- stock market
- bank account
- Kingdom of God

Question #14 Multiple Select

**There will be a dividend for every \_\_\_\_\_ you invest in.**

- moment of prayer
- verse
- day playing

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Our actions have**

- consequences
- rewards
- daydreams

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Our thoughts produce our \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**One who sows to the flesh will reap from the flesh:**

- ruin
- happiness
- destruction

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**One who sows to the Spirit will reap \_\_\_\_\_ life.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**We need to regularly examine our own \_\_\_\_\_ and attitudes.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**The farmer takes inventory of how his crop is growing and when it is time to \_\_\_\_\_.**

- mow it down
- harvest
- burn the tares

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 23**  
**Galatians 6:9-10**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**The name of the chef's hat is \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**A toque has \_\_\_\_\_ pleats and it represents that number of ways that a chef can cook an \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #3 True False

**Sis Darla's friend Martha experienced a brain aneurysm.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #4

**Her favorite saying is: God is good most of the time!**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**When we know better, we do \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**When you do well, you WILL get**

\_\_\_\_\_ rewarded

\_\_\_\_\_ paychecks

\_\_\_\_\_ weary

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Weariness is a common \_\_\_\_\_ of those who do for others.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Giving of your \_\_\_\_\_ is not a sprint but a life-long marathon.**

\_\_\_\_\_ time

\_\_\_\_\_ money

\_\_\_\_\_ talent

\_\_\_\_\_ treasure

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**There are a lot of good people doing good things that don't even \_\_\_\_\_ God.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**The law of sowing and reaping will benefit them as well because it is a \_\_\_\_\_ God instituted from the beginning.**

\_\_\_\_\_ plan

\_\_\_\_\_ idea

\_\_\_\_\_ law



Question #11

**God created seedtime and harvest.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**The word gives specifics when it says “the household”.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**The word Household means**

- only the pastor
- only the youth pastor
- everybody
- only the music leader

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**God wants us to \_\_\_\_\_ to His people.**

- meet
- be a blessing
- feed

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**If you develop your \_\_\_\_\_ skill, you will find your self happier and more fulfilled.**

- cooking
- giving
- witnessing

Question #16 Fill in Blank

\_\_\_\_\_ **comes with giving.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**The secret to the fountain of joy is found in the acronym.**

- J.O.Y.
- H.A.P.P.Y.
- P.E.A.C.E.

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**The acronym stands for \_J\_\_\_\_\_, \_O\_\_\_\_\_, \_Y\_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #19 Matching

**Match the following words with the definition.**

- |                 |   |       |
|-----------------|---|-------|
| <b>1 Jesus</b>  | we take care of ourselves                           | _____ |
| <b>2 Others</b> | God in His rightful place to love other through us. | _____ |
| <b>3 You</b>    | with time, talent, treasure                         | _____ |

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**There is no \_\_\_\_\_ better for the heart than reaching down to \_\_\_\_\_ people up.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 24**  
**Ephesians 1:1-2**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Our identity is found in \_\_\_\_\_ Christ.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians is the “how to” of the \_\_\_\_\_ walk.**

Question #3 True False

**Ephesians can be broken down into five main sections.**

True

False

Question #4

**Ephesians was written by the Apostle Paul while he was under house arrest.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians is one of four \_\_\_\_\_ epistles.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Which other book did Paul write at the same time that he wrote Ephesians?**

Galatians

Philippians

Colossians

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**There are Seven \_\_\_\_\_ in Ephesians**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Paul stayed and preached in Ephesians for \_\_\_\_\_ years.**

Seven

Five

Three

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Ephesus was located in modern day \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Ephesus was one of the largest and most important cities in the ancient \_\_\_\_\_ world**

Atlantic

Mediterranean

Pacific

Question #11

**Ephesus was on the coast of Asia Minor.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**The west coast of Turkey was once the cultural heartland of ancient Egypt.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**The god worshipped in Ephesus that Paul was going to preach against was:**

- Arthur
- Artemus
- Athena

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Local craftsmen who sold idols didn't want to lose sales because Paul was going to preach about worshipping only the one true God so they**

- murdered Paul
- tore down the theater
- started a riot

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**We are God's \_\_\_\_\_**

- artwork
- masterpiece
- painting

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**The most important place to walk out the gospel is in your \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**Choose the Seven Ones**

- |                                    |                                      |                                     |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> one Lord  | <input type="checkbox"/> one God     | <input type="checkbox"/> one body   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> one meal  | <input type="checkbox"/> one baptism | <input type="checkbox"/> one hope   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> one faith | <input type="checkbox"/> one country | <input type="checkbox"/> one Spirit |

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Paul uses the phrase \_\_\_\_\_ as one of this main points.**

Question #19 Matching

**Match the following phrase with the correct verses**

- |                                      |                  |       |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|-------|
| <b>1 The Walk of the believer</b>    | chapters 6:10-24 | _____ |
| <b>2 The wealth of the believer</b>  | chapters 4:6-9   | _____ |
| <b>3 The warfare of the believer</b> | chapters 1-3     | _____ |

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**Grace and peace are truly inner \_\_\_\_\_ and spiritual well \_\_\_\_\_.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**QUIZ 8**  
**Galatians 6:4-Ephesians 1:2**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**We make unnecessary \_\_\_\_\_ with others and sometimes we become sad.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**At times, we don't \_\_\_\_\_ what God has given us or how He has \_\_\_\_\_ us.**

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Learn to be happy in what you have, instead of looking at what you \_\_\_\_\_ have.**

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**Scrutinize his own work means to**

- \_\_\_\_\_ do whatever you want
- \_\_\_\_\_ ignore those around you
- \_\_\_\_\_ examine your actions, attitudes, and behavior.

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Every person will bear with \_\_\_\_\_ his own burden.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**God instituted a law of nature - the Law of Sowing and**

- \_\_\_\_\_ gathering
- \_\_\_\_\_ watering
- \_\_\_\_\_ reaping

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**If we invest in the \_\_\_\_\_ we will reap eternal things.**

- \_\_\_\_\_ stock market
- \_\_\_\_\_ bank account
- \_\_\_\_\_ Kingdom of God

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Weariness is a common \_\_\_\_\_ of those who do for others.**

Question #9 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Giving of your \_\_\_\_\_ is not a sprint but a life-long marathon.**

- time
- money
- talent
- treasure

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**There are a lot of good people doing good things that don't even \_\_\_\_\_ God.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**The law of sowing and reaping will benefit them as well because it is a \_\_\_\_\_ God instituted from the beginning.**

- plan
- idea
- law

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**God wants us to \_\_\_\_\_ to His people.**

- meet
- be a blessing
- feed

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**If you develop your \_\_\_\_\_ skill, you will find your self happier and more fulfilled.**

- cooking
- giving
- witnessing

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**\_\_\_\_\_ comes with giving.**

Question #14

**Ephesians was written by the Apostle Paul while he was under house arrest.**

- True
- False

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians is one of four \_\_\_\_\_ epistles.**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**Which other book did Paul write at the same time that he wrote Ephesians?**

- Galatians
- Philippians
- Colossians

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**There are Seven \_\_\_\_\_ in Ephesians**

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Paul stayed and preached in Ephesians for \_\_\_\_\_ years.**

\_\_\_\_\_ Seven

\_\_\_\_\_ Five

\_\_\_\_\_ Three

Question #19 Multiple Select

**Choose the Seven Ones**

\_\_\_\_\_ one Lord      \_\_\_\_\_ one God      \_\_\_\_\_ one body

\_\_\_\_\_ one meal      \_\_\_\_\_ one baptism      \_\_\_\_\_ one hope

\_\_\_\_\_ one faith      \_\_\_\_\_ one country      \_\_\_\_\_ one Spirit

Question #20 Matching

**Match the following phrase with the correct verses**

**1 The Walk of the believer**      chapters 6:10-24      \_\_\_\_\_

**2 The wealth of the believer**      chapters 4:6-9      \_\_\_\_\_

**3 The warfare of the believer**      chapters 1-3      \_\_\_\_\_

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 25  
EPHESIANS 1:3-6**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Paul left Priscilla and \_\_\_\_\_ to minister in Ephesus.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

\_\_\_\_\_, a man skilled in expounding Scriptures was also stationed there.

Question #3 True False

**I and II Peter were about the church in Ephesus**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #4

**In the story about the Senior citizens who had their groceries paid for, Sis Darla was speaking of the city of Albany.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Paul's point is simple. Since God blessed us, He is worthy of all \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**"Heavenly places" is a place of:**

\_\_\_\_\_ beauty

\_\_\_\_\_ peace

\_\_\_\_\_ safety

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**There are \_\_\_\_\_ (how many) aspects of the Father's blessings?**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Choose the three aspects of blessings.**

\_\_\_\_\_ the source of blessings

\_\_\_\_\_ the motives of blessings

\_\_\_\_\_ the cost of blessings

\_\_\_\_\_ the nature of blessings

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Our blessings come from our \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**The source of blessings:**

\_\_\_\_\_ God, material, spiritual, supernatural

\_\_\_\_\_ comes because of his grace and mercy

\_\_\_\_\_ because he chose us before the foundation of the world

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**The nature of blessings:**

- God, material, spiritual, supernatural
- comes because of his grace and mercy
- because he chose us before the foundation of the world

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**The motives for blessings:**

- God, material, spiritual, supernatural
- comes because of his grace and mercy
- because he chose us before the foundation of the world

Question #13 True False

**In Christ means our union with Jesus.**

- True
- False

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Male or female, we have the status of the adopted son. This means we receive an**

- allotment
- portion
- inheritance

Question #15 Multiple Select

**God chose you. You are \_\_\_\_\_ Him.**

- precious to
- important to
- chosen by

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**The word doxology is a liturgical formula of \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Sometimes we question if He really \_\_\_\_\_ us.**

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**God has done something amazing and He is worthy of all \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #19 Matching

**Match the following phrase with the verses**

- |  |              |       |
|--|--------------|-------|
| <b>1 praises God - the source of our salvation</b> | verses 7-11  | _____ |
| <b>2 praises Him for securing our salvation</b>    | verses 12-14 | _____ |
| <b>3 praises God for applying our salvation</b>    | verses 3-6   | _____ |

Question #20 Matching

**In Christ, you are...**

- |  |         |       |
|--|---------|-------|
| <b>1 Blessed with every spiritual blessing</b> | verse 6 | _____ |
| <b>2 Adopted as sons</b>                       | verse 5 | _____ |
| <b>3 Chosen to be holy and without blame</b>   | verse 4 | _____ |
| <b>4 Accepted in the Beloved</b>               | verse 3 | _____ |



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 26  
Ephesians 1:7-11**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**The Apostle John was most likely in Ephesus when he wrote the three letters of \_\_\_\_\_ and the book of John.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**He was there with Mary, the \_\_\_\_\_ of Jesus.**

Question #3 True False

**Ephesus sounds like the Who's who of the New Testament.**

True  
 False

Question #4

**The kingdom of God is the church building.**

True  
 False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**We are a walking, talking, representative of the \_\_\_\_\_ of God.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**"...that he might gather together in \_\_\_\_\_ all things in Christ" (verse 10)**

a single place  
 One  
 joy

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**We must understand that we are all on the \_\_\_\_\_ team.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**God is bringing \_\_\_\_\_ together and uniting them to fulfill His great plan.**

His people  
 His church  
 His army  
 His body

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Paul was reminding the Ephesian church that God has a \_\_\_\_\_ for them**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Paul tells us that "He works all things after the \_\_\_\_\_ of His own will."**

plans  
 counsel  
 grace

Question #11

**Sis Darla said, "God is the coach and He has an amazing Game Plan"**

True

False

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**All of \_\_\_\_\_ is at God's command.**

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**We can trust our Heavenly Father that He has it all under \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**If we are on His side, we are:**

winners

on the team

hoping for the best

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**We must encourage and \_\_\_\_\_ each other up.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**The sound of cheating when the vols won after 15 years of losses reached the decibel level greater than a \_\_\_\_\_ launch.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**God is sending:**

a revival

a move

an awaking

a celebration

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**The latter \_\_\_\_\_ is greater than the former \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #19 Multiple choice

**We don't need rain if there is no:**

grass

seed

plant

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**Because we are all planting \_\_\_\_\_, He will send the rain and we will reap a great harvest of \_\_\_\_\_. God is always going to win.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 27  
Ephesians 2:1-3**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**The apostle Paul taught that Jewish and \_\_\_\_\_ believers are one in Christ.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**This unity is demonstrated by their \_\_\_\_\_ for one another.**

Question #3 True False

**Paul uses the noun or verb form of love (agape) 19 times in the book of Ephesians.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #4

**In Ephesians, Paul shows us our emotional position in Christ.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**We move from \_\_\_\_\_ to position.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Every day \_\_\_\_\_ cells die in the human body.**

\_\_\_\_\_ 3 thousand

\_\_\_\_\_ 3 hundred

\_\_\_\_\_ 3 million

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Being Spiritually Dead means we are \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Being spiritually dead refers to:**

\_\_\_\_\_ weakness

\_\_\_\_\_ corruption

\_\_\_\_\_ powerlessness

\_\_\_\_\_ lack of a heartbeat

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**No matter how much you want to help a dead person, \_\_\_\_\_ can be done to change their situation.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**The Bible says "And you hath he quickened or made \_\_\_\_\_"**

\_\_\_\_\_ awake

\_\_\_\_\_ alive

\_\_\_\_\_ alert

Question #11

**This tells us that a self-help course will help us.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**A psychiatrist or exercise will help us.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Jesus told Nicodemus:**

- "You must find inner peace"
- "You must be born again"
- "You must try your very best to be good"

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**When God quickens us He breathes the breath of His \_\_\_\_\_ into our spiritually dead state.**

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**In our dead state we are following the ways of \_\_\_\_\_.**

- the law
- the Ephesians
- the world

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**We are influence by this present \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**In our dead state we were following the ways of this world in accordance with the**

- the prince of the power of the air
- the spirit at work in the disobedient
- the unbelieving
- those who fight against the purposes of God
- the gentiles

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**We cannot change others. Our place is to \_\_\_\_\_ that they will come alive.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Just like the valley of dry bones God can cause \_\_\_\_\_ to come.**

Question #20 Multiple Select

**How do we know someone is spiritually alive?**

- they begin to walk in obedience to the Lord
- there are no changes in their behavior
- they become children of love
- their conversation changes

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
QUIZ 9  
EPHESIANS 1:3-2:3**

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**“Heavenly places” is a place of:**

- beauty
- peace
- safety

Question #2 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Choose the three aspects of blessings.**

- the source of blessings
- the motives of blessings
- the cost of blessings
- the nature of blessings

Question #3 Multiple Choice

**Male or female, we have the status of the adopted son. This means we receive an**

- allotment
- portion
- inheritance

Question #4 Multiple Select

**God chose you. You are \_\_\_\_\_ Him.**

- precious to
- important to
- chosen by

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Sometimes we question if He really \_\_\_\_\_ us.**

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**God has done something amazing and He is worthy of all \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #7 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**God is bringing \_\_\_\_\_ together and uniting them to fulfill His great plan.**

- His people
- His church
- His army
- His body

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Paul was reminding the Ephesian church that God has a \_\_\_\_\_ for them.**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**Paul tells us that “He works all things after the \_\_\_\_\_ of His own will.”**

- plans
- counsel
- grace

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**The latter \_\_\_\_\_ is greater than the former \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #12 Multiple choice

**We don't need rain if there is no:**

- grass
- seed
- plant

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**The apostle Paul taught that Jewish and \_\_\_\_\_ believers are one in Christ.**

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**This unity is demonstrated by their \_\_\_\_\_ for one another.**

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**The Bible says "And you hath he quickened or made \_\_\_\_\_"**

- awake
- alive
- alert

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**Jesus told Nicodemus:**

- "You must find inner peace"
- "You must be born again"
- "You must try your very best to be good"

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**When God quickens us He breathes the breath of His \_\_\_\_\_ into our spiritually dead state.**

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**In our dead state we are following the ways of \_\_\_\_\_.**

- the law
- the Ephesians
- the world

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Just like the valley of dry bones God can cause \_\_\_\_\_ to come.**

Question #20 Multiple Select

**How do we know someone is spiritually alive?**

- they begin to walk in obedience to the Lord
- there are no changes in their behavior
- they become children of love
- their conversation changes

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
TEST 3  
GALATIANS 5:22 - EPHESIANS 2:3**

Question #1 Multiple Select

**Where does fruit come from?**

- vines
- trees
- leaves
- cones
- bushes

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**God cursed the apple tree for not being fruitful.**

- True
- False

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Write the verse Psalm 1:3 -**

**“And he shall be like a \_\_\_\_\_ planted by the rivers of \_\_\_\_\_, that bringeth forth his \_\_\_\_\_ in his season; his leaf also shall not wither, and whatsoever he doeth shall \_\_\_\_\_.”**

Question #4 Multiple Select

**The fruit of the spirit is**

- |                                     |                                   |                                   |   |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> cranky     | <input type="checkbox"/> love     | <input type="checkbox"/> angry    | <input type="checkbox"/> joy            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> peace      | <input type="checkbox"/> moody    | <input type="checkbox"/> surly    | <input type="checkbox"/> long-suffering |
| <input type="checkbox"/> gentleness | <input type="checkbox"/> ugliness | <input type="checkbox"/> goodness | <input type="checkbox"/> faith          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> pushiness  | <input type="checkbox"/> meekness | <input type="checkbox"/> selfish  | <input type="checkbox"/> temperance     |

Question #5 True False

**Conceited means humble.**

- True
- False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**When a child of God falls into sin and is vulnerable, our verse tells us to Seek to \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**God instituted a law of nature - the Law of Sowing and**

- gathering
- watering
- reaping

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**If we invest in the \_\_\_\_\_ we will reap eternal things.**

- stock market
- bank account
- Kingdom of God

Question #9 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Giving of your \_\_\_\_\_ is not a sprint but a life-long marathon.**

- time
- money
- talent
- treasure

Question #10

**Ephesians was written by the Apostle Paul while he was under house arrest.**

- True
- False

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians is one of four \_\_\_\_\_ epistles.**

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**Which other book did Paul write at the same time that he wrote Ephesians?**

- Galatians
- Philippians
- Colossians

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Male or female, we have the status of the adopted son. This means we receive an**

- allotment
- portion
- inheritance

Question #14 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**God is bringing \_\_\_\_\_ together and uniting them to fulfill His great plan.**

- His people
- His church
- His army
- His body

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**Paul tells us that "He works all things after the \_\_\_\_\_ of His own will."**

- plans
- counsel
- grace

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**The apostle Paul taught that Jewish and \_\_\_\_\_ believers are one in Christ.**

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**This unity is demonstrated by their \_\_\_\_\_ for one another.**



Question #18 Multiple Choice

**The Bible says “And you hath he quickened or made \_\_\_\_\_”**

awake

alive

alert

Question #19 Multiple Choice

**Jesus told Nicodemus:**

“You must find inner peace”

“You must be born again”

“You must try your very best to be good”

Question #20 Multiple Select

**How do we know someone is spiritually alive?**

they begin to walk in obedience to the Lord

there are no changes in their behavior

they become children of love

their conversation changes

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 19 SCORE KEY**  
**Galatians 5:22-24**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**The title of this lesson is EVIDENCE.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**The number one metaphor to describe a believer's RELATIONSHIP to God is a tree.**

Question #3 Multiple Select

**Where does fruit come from?**

- vines
- trees
- leaves
- cones
- bushes

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**God cursed the apple tree for not being fruitful.**

- True
- False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Write the verse Psalm 1:3 -**

**“And he shall be like a TREE planted by the rivers of WATER, that bringeth forth his FRUIT in his season; his leaf also shall not wither, and whatsoever he doeth shall PROSPER.”**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**The word “planted” in this verse means to have:**

- some roots
- tall branches
- many leaves

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Trees with deep roots don't move and cannot be easily PLUCKED up.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Roots are what makes a tree:**

- weak
- stable
- durable
- flimsy
- strong

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**A strong tree will withstand dangerous WINDS and weather.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**When a tree has deep roots, it can endure:**

- mild weather
- opposition
- only a little pressure

Question #11

**If you are a strong tree planted by rivers of water you will NOT produce fruit.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Occasionally, a healthy tree has to be pruned to produce even more quality fruit.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Surround yourself with people of like precious**

- ideas
- actions
- faith

Question #14 True False

**Everyone produces fruit of some kind.**

- True
- False

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**Everything flows from:**

- love
- hard work
- kindness

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**The fruit (or evidence) of love is the tell-tale sign of true CHRISTIANITY and our lives will eventually TELL on us!**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**Love is what encompasses God's character. It is what:**

- He calls us to be
- separates us from the world
- identified us with Christ

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Be watchful of who is influencing you. Who are you FOLLOWING? Who are you LISTENING to? What is entertaining YOU?**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Begin the day doing three things. 1. PRAY to the breakthrough. READ until He SPEAKS. Simply OBEY.**

Question #19 Matching

**Match the following words with the definition**

<b>1 We are trees bearing fruit -</b>	trust God for the results	<u>  2  </u>
<b>2 Be diligent about your work -</b>	in the sun to ripen	<u>  3  </u>
<b>3 Fruit needs time -</b>	not laborers picking fruit	<u>  1  </u>

Question #20 Multiple Select

**The fruit of the spirit is**

<u>  </u> cranky	<u>  X  </u> love	<u>  </u> angry	<u>  X  </u> joy
<u>  X  </u> peace	<u>  </u> moody	<u>  </u> surly	<u>  X  </u> long-suffering
<u>  X  </u> gentleness	<u>  </u> ugliness	<u>  X  </u> goodness	<u>  X  </u> faith
<u>  </u> pushiness	<u>  X  </u> meekness	<u>  </u> selfish	<u>  X  </u> temperance

# BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED

## LESSON 20 SCORE KEY

### Galatians 5:25-26

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Today's scripture tells us we must not become conceited, CHALLENGING or provoking one another, ENVYING one another."**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Society CELEBRATES over-confidence, entitlement and perpetual focus on self.**

Question #3 True False

**Conceited means humble.**

True

False

Question #4

**"Humility involves a willingness to accept the self's limits and its place in the grand scheme of things."**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Humility has been called the quiet EGO.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Humility soothes:**

your skin

your soul

your ego

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**A study of 55 students shows that humble people get HIGHER grades.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Humility:**

benefits relationships

allows you to learn

is less helpful

creates endless possibilities

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Humility keeps** POWER **in check.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Humility empowers others**

to questions authority

to boss others around

to lead

Question #11

**Humility allows you to hold tight to being in control.**

True

False

Question #12 True False

**Humility holds you accountable.**

True

False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Humility shows that you are**

one of the team

completely independent

large and in charge

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Humility encourages**

judging others

higher self worth

self reflection

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Humility helps those around you to recognize that you value**

only your ideas

only facts you create

more than just your own ideas

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**One way to be** HUMBLE **is to give due credit to team members.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Humility is like a/an** \_\_\_\_\_ **. It attracts people to you.**

invitation

magenta

magnet

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Humility creates a safe** ENVIRONMENT **in which to be vulnerable.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**With humility, you simply get more** BEES **with honey.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 21 SCORE KEY**  
**Galatians 6:1-3**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Germany was ruled by Adolf Hitler. Along with the NAZI party, Hitler wanted to gain land and power.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**The group most heavily targeted as Hitler tried to build the strongest race were the JEWS.**

Question #3 True False

**Over 600 Jews were killed during WWII**

True

False

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**The term used when referring to the murder of the Jews during WWII is the HOLOCAUST.**

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**The term war CASUALTY does not mean only those who were killed in action.**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**The term war casualty includes**

Only those killed in action

the wounded

those missing in action

those taken prisoner

those who are killed in action

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The United States entered WWII after Japan attacked PEARL HARBOR.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Paul was speaking to a church that had experienced loss from:**

wounds

loving kindness

false doctrine

grace and mercy

distractions from the world

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**When a child of God falls into sin and is vulnerable, our verse tells us to Seek to RESTORE.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Paul defines who is spiritual as a RESTORER - one who helps return a person to a former condition.**

Question #11 True False

**When we enlist in God's army we are Soldiers!**

True

False

Question #12 True False

**Sometimes the battle will be for our life.**

True

False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**When a soldier is wounded the medic does everything in his power to help the wounded, even if they need to:**

hide until it is safe

risk their own life to carry him back to safety

run the other way and come back later

Question #14 Multiple Select

**When we enlist in God's army, we will have times of:**

training

battles

rest

play

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**One of the greatest detriments is to forget that we are all:**

enemies

on the same side

ignorant of his devices

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**God didn't call us to condemn our brothers and sisters, but to restore them by LOVE and gentleness.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**The Law of Christ is to:**

love one another

love your neighbor as yourself

love only yourself

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**"Bear one another's burdens and so fulfill the LAW of Christ"**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**It isn't possible to restore someone when you have an ATTITUDE.**



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**QUIZ 7 SCORE KEY**  
**Galatians 5:22-6:3**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Multiple Select

**Where does fruit come from?**

- vines
- trees
- leaves
- cones
- bushes

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**God cursed the apple tree for not being fruitful.**

- True
- False

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Write the verse Psalm 1:3 -**

**“And he shall be like a TREE planted by the rivers of WATER, that bringeth forth his FRUIT in his season; his leaf also shall not wither, and whatsoever he doeth shall PROSPER.”**

Question #4 True False

**Occasionally, a healthy tree has to be pruned to produce even more quality fruit.**

- True
- False

Question #5 Multiple Choice

**Surround yourself with people of like precious**

- ideas
- actions
- faith

Question #6 Matching

**Match the following words with the definition**

- |  |                            |              |
|--|----------------------------|--------------|
| <b>1 We are trees bearing fruit -</b>  | trust God for the results  | <u>  2  </u> |
| <b>2 Be diligent about your work -</b> | in the sun to ripen        | <u>  3  </u> |
| <b>3 Fruit needs time -</b>            | not laborers picking fruit | <u>  1  </u> |

Question #7 Multiple Select

**The fruit of the spirit is**

- |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> cranky                | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> love     | <input type="checkbox"/> angry               | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> joy            |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> peace      | <input type="checkbox"/> moody               | <input type="checkbox"/> surly               | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> long-suffering |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> gentleness | <input type="checkbox"/> ugliness            | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> goodness | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> faith          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> pushiness             | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> meekness | <input type="checkbox"/> selfish             | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> temperance     |

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Society** CELEBRATES **over-confidence, entitlement and perpetual focus on self.**

Question #9 True False

**Conceited means humble.**

- True  
 False

Question #10 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Humility:**

- benefits relationships  
 allows you to learn  
 is less helpful  
 creates endless possibilities

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Humility keeps** POWER **in check.**

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**Humility empowers others**

- to questions authority  
 to boss others around  
 to lead

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Humility is like a/an** \_\_\_\_\_. **It attracts people to you.**

- invitation  
 magenta  
 magnet

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**The term used when referring to the murder of the Jews during WWII is the**  
HOLOCAUST.

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**The term war** CASUALTY **does not mean only those who were killed in action.**

Question #16 Multiple Select

**The term war casualty includes**

- Only those killed in action  
 the wounded  
 those missing in action  
 those taken prisoner  
 those who are killed in action

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**When a child of God falls into sin and is vulnerable, our verse tells us to Seek to  
\_RESTORE\_.**

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Paul defines who is spiritual as a \_\_RESTORER\_\_ - one who helps return a person to a  
former condition.**

Question #19 True False

**When we enlist in God's army we are Soldiers!**

True

False

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 22 SCORE KEY  
Galatians 6:4-8**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**We make unnecessary COMPARISONS with others and sometimes we become sad.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**At times, we don't VALUE what God has given us or how He has MADE us.**

Question #3 True False

**Not valuing what we have been given by God, leads to a cycle of cheerfulness.**

True

False

Question #4

**A person who is satisfied with what they have is the happiest person in the world.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Learn to be happy in what you have, instead of looking at what you DON'T have.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Scrutinize his own work means to**

do whatever you want

ignore those around you

examine your actions, attitudes, and behavior.

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Every person will bear with PATIENCE his own burden.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**God instituted a law of nature - the Law of Sowing and**

gathering

watering

reaping

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**In the last few lessons, we have been studying the works of the FLESH or the fruit of the SPIRIT.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Our thoughts are the**

trees

mountains

seeds

Question #11

**Our attitudes and actions produce the works - or the fruit.**

True  
 False

Question #12 True False

**If we spend our efforts to only benefit us, ultimately we will find ourself on a dead end road.**

True  
 False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**If we invest in the \_\_\_\_\_ we will reap eternal things.**

stock market  
 bank account  
 Kingdom of God

Question #14 Multiple Select

**There will be a dividend for every \_\_\_\_\_ you invest in.**

moment of prayer  
 verse  
 day playing

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Our actions have**

consequences  
 rewards  
 daydreams

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Our thoughts produce our ACTIONS.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**One who sows to the flesh will reap from the flesh:**

ruin  
 happiness  
 destruction

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**One who sows to the Spirit will reap ETERNAL life.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**We need to regularly examine our own MOTIVES and attitudes.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**The farmer takes inventory of how his crop is growing and when it is time to \_\_\_\_\_.**

mow it down  
 harvest  
 burn the tares

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 23 SCORE KEY  
Galatians 6:9-10**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**The name of the chef's hat is TOQUE.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**A toque has 100 pleats and it represents that number of ways that a chef can cook an EGG.**

Question #3 True False

**Sis Darla's friend Martha experienced a brain aneurysm.**

True

False

Question #4

**Her favorite saying is: God is good most of the time!**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**When we know better, we do BETTER.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**When you do well, you WILL get**

rewarded

paychecks

weary

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Weariness is a common COMPANION of those who do for others.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Giving of your \_\_\_\_\_ is not a sprint but a life-long marathon.**

time

money

talent

treasure

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**There are a lot of good people doing good things that don't even KNOW God.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**The law of sowing and reaping will benefit them as well because it is a \_\_\_\_\_ God instituted from the beginning.**

plan

idea

law

Question #11

**God created seedtime and harvest.**

- True  
 False

Question #12 True False

**The Word gives specifics when it says “the household”.**

- True  
 False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**The word Household means**

- only the pastor  
 only the youth pastor  
 everybody  
 only the music leader

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**God wants us to \_\_\_\_\_ to His people.**

- meet  
 be a blessing  
 feed

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**If you develop your \_\_\_\_\_ skill, you will find your self happier and more fulfilled.**

- cooking  
 giving  
 witnessing

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**JOY comes with giving.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**The secret to the fountain of joy is found in the acronym.**

- J.O.Y.  
 H.A.P.P.Y.  
 P.E.A.C.E.

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**The acronym stands for J\_OY, O THERS, Y OU.**

Question #19 Matching

**Match the following words with the definition.**

- |                 |   |          |
|-----------------|---|----------|
| <b>1 Jesus</b>  | we take care of ourselves                           | <u>3</u> |
| <b>2 Others</b> | God in His rightful place to love other through us. | <u>1</u> |
| <b>3 You</b>    | with time, talent, treasure                         | <u>2</u> |

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**There is no EXERCISE better for the heart than reaching down to LIFT people up.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 24 SCORE KEY  
Ephesians 1:1-2**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Our identity is found in JESUS Christ.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians is the “how to” of the CHRISTIAN walk.**

Question #3 True False

**Ephesians can be broken down into five main sections.**

True

False

Question #4

**Ephesians was written by the Apostle Paul while he was under house arrest.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians is one of four PRISON epistles.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Which other book did Paul write at the same time that he wrote Ephesians?**

Galatians

Philippians

Colossians

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**There are Seven ONES in Ephesians**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Paul stayed and preached in Ephesians for \_\_\_\_\_ years.**

Seven

Five

Three

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Ephesus was located in modern day TURKEY.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Ephesus was one of the largest and most important cities in the ancient \_\_\_\_\_ world**

Atlantic

Mediterranean

Pacific



Question #11

**Ephesus was on the coast of Asia Minor.**

True  
 False

Question #12 True False

**The west coast of Turkey was once the cultural heartland of ancient Egypt.**

True  
 False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**The god worshipped in Ephesus that Paul was going to preach against was:**

Arthur  
 Artemus  
 Athena

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Local craftsmen who sold idols didn't want to lose sales because Paul was going to preach about worshipping only the one true God so they**

murdered Paul  
 tore down the theater  
 started a riot

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**We are God's \_\_\_\_\_**

artwork  
 masterpiece  
 painting

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**The most important place to walk out the gospel is in your HOME.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**Choose the Seven Ones**

one Lord       one God       one body  
 one meal       one baptism       one hope  
 one faith       one country       one Spirit

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Paul uses the phrase IN CHRIST as one of this main points.**

Question #19 Matching

**Match the following phrase with the correct verses**

<b>1 The Walk of the believer</b>	chapters 6:10-24	<u>3</u>
<b>2 The wealth of the believer</b>	chapters 4:6-9	<u>2</u>
<b>3 The warfare of the believer</b>	chapters 1-3	<u>1</u>

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**Grace and peace are truly inner PEACE and spiritual well BEING.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**QUIZ 8 SCORE KEY**  
**Galatians 6:4-Ephesians 1:2**

These worksheets go hand in hand with Bible Lessons with Sister Darla, which can be found on Youtube.

The lessons are taken from the Junior Bible Quizzing material for the year. This material can be accessed by your child and answered independently by students performing at grades 4 and above. It is recommended that those with younger children work on these worksheets together.

There are 90 lessons. Families who use these lessons as part of their child's schooling will also find three quizzes and a test for every nine lessons. This provides ten units.

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**We make unnecessary COMPARISONS with others and sometimes we become sad.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**At times, we don't VALUE what God has given us or how He has MADE us.**

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Learn to be happy in what you have, instead of looking at what you DON'T have.**

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**Scrutinize his own work means to**

do whatever you want

ignore those around you

examine your actions, attitudes, and behavior.

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Every person will bear with PATIENCE his own burden.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**God instituted a law of nature - the Law of Sowing and**

gathering

watering

reaping

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**If we invest in the \_\_\_\_\_ we will reap eternal things.**

stock market

bank account

Kingdom of God

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Weariness is a common COMPANION of those who do for others.**

Question #9 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Giving of your \_\_\_\_\_ is not a sprint but a life-long marathon.**

- time
- money
- talent
- treasure

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**There are a lot of good people doing good things that don't even KNOW God.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**The law of sowing and reaping will benefit them as well because it is a \_\_\_\_\_ God instituted from the beginning.**

- plan
- idea
- law

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**God wants us to \_\_\_\_\_ to His people.**

- meet
- be a blessing
- feed

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**If you develop your \_\_\_\_\_ skill, you will find your self happier and more fulfilled.**

- cooking
- giving
- witnessing

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**JOY comes with giving.**

Question #14

**Ephesians was written by the Apostle Paul while he was under house arrest.**

- True
- False

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians is one of four PRISON epistles.**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**Which other book did Paul write at the same time that he wrote Ephesians?**

- Galatians
- Philippians
- Colossians

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**There are Seven ONES in Ephesians**

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Paul stayed and preached in Ephesians for \_\_\_\_\_ years.**

- Seven  
 Five  
 Three

Question #19 Multiple Select

**Choose the Seven Ones**

- one Lord       one God       one body  
 one meal       one baptism       one hope  
 one faith       one country       one Spirit

Question #20 Matching

**Match the following phrase with the correct verses**

- |                                      |                  |              |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| <b>1 The Walk of the believer</b>    | chapters 6:10-24 | <u>  3  </u> |
| <b>2 The wealth of the believer</b>  | chapters 4:6-9   | <u>  2  </u> |
| <b>3 The warfare of the believer</b> | chapters 1-3     | <u>  1  </u> |

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 25 SCORE KEY  
EPHESIANS 1:3-6**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Paul left Priscilla and   AQUILLA   to minister in Ephesus.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**APOLLOS  , a man skilled in expounding Scriptures was also stationed there.**

Question #3 True False

**I and II Peter were about the church in Ephesus**

True

False

Question #4

**In the story about the Senior citizens who had their groceries paid for, Sis Darla was speaking of the city of Albany.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Paul's point is simple. Since God blessed us, He is worthy of all   PRAISE  .**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**"Heavenly places" is a place of:**

beauty

peace

safety

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**There are   THREE   (how many) aspects of the Father's blessings?**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Choose the three aspects of blessings.**

the source of blessings

the motives of blessings

the cost of blessings

the nature of blessings

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Our blessings come from our   FATHER  .**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**The source of blessings:**

God, material, spiritual, supernatural

comes because of his grace and mercy

because he chose us before the foundation of the world

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**The nature of blessings:**

- God, material, spiritual, supernatural  
 comes because of his grace and mercy  
 because he chose us before the foundation of the world

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**The motives for blessings:**

- God, material, spiritual, supernatural  
 comes because of his grace and mercy  
 because he chose us before the foundation of the world

Question #13 True False

**In Christ means our union with Jesus.**

- True  
 False

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Male or female, we have the status of the adopted son. This means we receive an**

- allotment  
 portion  
 inheritance

Question #15 Multiple Select

**God chose you. You are \_\_\_\_\_ Him.**

- precious to  
 important to  
 chosen by

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**The word doxology is a liturgical formula of PRAISE.**

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Sometimes we question if He really LOVES us.**

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**God has done something amazing and He is worthy of all PRAISE.**

Question #19 Matching

**Match the following phrase with the verses**

- |  |              |          |
|--|--------------|----------|
| <b>1 praises God - the source of our salvation</b> | verses 7-11  | <u>2</u> |
| <b>2 praises Him for securing our salvation</b>    | verses 12-14 | <u>3</u> |
| <b>3 praises God for applying our salvation</b>    | verses 3-6   | <u>1</u> |

Question #20 Matching

**In Christ, you are...**

- |  |         |          |
|--|---------|----------|
| <b>1 Blessed with every spiritual blessing</b> | verse 6 | <u>4</u> |
| <b>2 Adopted as sons</b>                       | verse 5 | <u>2</u> |
| <b>3 Chosen to be holy and without blame</b>   | verse 4 | <u>3</u> |
| <b>4 Accepted in the Beloved</b>               | verse 3 | <u>1</u> |

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 26 SCORE KEY  
Ephesians 1:7-11**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**The Apostle John was most likely in Ephesus when he wrote the three letters of JOHN and the book of John.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**He was there with Mary, the MOTHER of Jesus.**

Question #3 True False

**Ephesus sounds like the Who's who of the New Testament.**

True

False

Question #4

**The kingdom of God is the church building.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**We are a walking, talking, representative of the KINGDOM of God.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**"...that he might gather together in \_\_\_\_\_ all things in Christ" (verse 10)**

a single place

One

joy

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**We must understand that we are all on the SAME team.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**God is bringing \_\_\_\_\_ together and uniting them to fulfill His great plan.**

His people

His church

His army

His body

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Paul was reminding the Ephesian church that God has a PLAN for them**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Paul tells us that "He works all things after the \_\_\_\_\_ of His own will."**

plans

counsel

grace

Question #11

**Sis Darla said, "God is the coach and He has an amazing Game Plan"**

True

False

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**All of CREATION is at God's command.**

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**We can trust our Heavenly Father that He has it all under CONTROL.**

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**If we are on His side, we are:**

winners

on the team

hoping for the best

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**We must encourage and LIFT each other up.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**The sound of cheating when the Vols won after 15 years of losses reached the decibel level greater than a ROCKET launch.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**God is sending:**

a revival

a move

an awakening

a celebration

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**The latter RAIN is greater than the former RAIN.**

Question #19 Multiple choice

**We don't need rain if there is no:**

grass

seed

plant

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**Because we are all planting SEED, He will send the rain and we will reap a great harvest of SOULS. God is always going to win.**



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 27 SCORE KEY  
Ephesians 2:1-3**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**The apostle Paul taught that Jewish and GENTILE believers are one in Christ.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**This unity is demonstrated by their LOVE for one another.**

Question #3 True False

**Paul uses the noun or verb form of love (agape) 19 times in the book of Ephesians.**

True

False

Question #4

**In Ephesians, Paul shows us our emotional position in Christ.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**We move from POSSESSION to position.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Every day \_\_\_\_\_ cells die in the human body.**

3 thousand

3 hundred

3 million

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Being Spiritually Dead means we are POWERLESS.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Being spiritually dead refers to:**

weakness

corruption

powerlessness

lack of a heartbeat

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**No matter how much you want to help a dead person, NOTHING can be done to change their situation.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**The Bible says "And you hath he quickened or made \_\_\_\_\_"**

awake

alive

alert

Question #11

**This tells us that a self-help course will help us.**

- True  
 False

Question #12 True False

**A psychiatrist or exercise will help us.**

- True  
 False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Jesus told Nicodemus:**

- "You must find inner peace"  
 "You must be born again"  
 "You must try your very best to be good"

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**When God quickens us He breathes the breath of His *\_\_SPIRIT\_\_* into our spiritually dead state.**

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**In our dead state we are following the ways of \_\_\_\_\_.**

- the law  
 the Ephesians  
 the world

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**We are influence by this present *\_\_AGE\_\_*.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**In our dead state we were following the ways of this world in accordance with the**

- the prince of the power of the air  
 the spirit at work in the disobedient  
 the unbelieving  
 those who fight against the purposes of God  
 the gentiles

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**We cannot change others. Our place is to *\_\_PRAY\_\_* that they will come alive.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Just like the valley of dry bones God can cause *\_\_LIFE\_\_* to come.**

Question #20 Multiple Select

**How do we know someone is spiritually alive?**

- they begin to walk in obedience to the Lord  
 there are no changes in their behavior  
 they become children of love  
 their conversation changes

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
QUIZ 9 SCORE KEY  
EPHESIANS 1:3-2:3**

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**“Heavenly places” is a place of:**

- beauty
- peace
- safety

Question #2 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Choose the three aspects of blessings.**

- the source of blessings
- the motives of blessings
- the cost of blessings
- the nature of blessings

Question #3 Multiple Choice

**Male or female, we have the status of the adopted son. This means we receive an**

- allotment
- portion
- inheritance

Question #4 Multiple Select

**God chose you. You are \_\_\_\_\_ Him.**

- precious to
- important to
- chosen by

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Sometimes we question if He really LOVES us.**

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**God has done something amazing and He is worthy of all PRAISE.**

Question #7 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**God is bringing \_\_\_\_\_ together and uniting them to fulfill His great plan.**

- His people
- His church
- His army
- His body

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Paul was reminding the Ephesian church that God has a PLAN for them**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**Paul tells us that “He works all things after the \_\_\_\_\_ of His own will.”**

- plans
- counsel
- grace

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**The latter RAIN is greater than the former RAIN.**

Question #12 Multiple choice

**We don't need rain if there is no:**

- grass
- seed
- plant

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**The apostle Paul taught that Jewish and GENTILE believers are one in Christ.**

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**This unity is demonstrated by their LOVE for one another.**

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**The Bible says "And you hath he quickened or made \_\_\_\_\_"**

- awake
- alive
- alert

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**Jesus told Nicodemus:**

- "You must find inner peace"
- "You must be born again"
- "You must try your very best to be good"

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**When God quickens us He breathes the breath of His SPIRIT into our spiritually dead state.**

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**In our dead state we are following the ways of \_\_\_\_\_.**

- the law
- the Ephesians
- the world

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Just like the valley of dry bones God can cause LIFE to come.**

Question #20 Multiple Select

**How do we know someone is spiritually alive?**

- they begin to walk in obedience to the Lord
- there are no changes in their behavior
- they become children of love
- their conversation changes

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
TEST 3 SCORE KEY  
GALATIANS 5:22 - EPHESIANS 2:3**

Question #1 Multiple Select

**Where does fruit come from?**

- vines
- trees
- leaves
- cones
- bushes

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**God cursed the apple tree for not being fruitful.**

- True
- False

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Write the verse Psalm 1:3 -**

**“And he shall be like a TREE planted by the rivers of WATER, that bringeth forth his FRUIT in his season; his leaf also shall not wither, and whatsoever he doeth shall PROSPER.”**

Question #4 Multiple Select

**The fruit of the spirit is**

- |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> cranky                | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> love     | <input type="checkbox"/> angry               | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> joy            |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> peace      | <input type="checkbox"/> moody               | <input type="checkbox"/> surly               | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> long-suffering |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> gentleness | <input type="checkbox"/> ugliness            | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> goodness | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> faith          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> pushiness             | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> meekness | <input type="checkbox"/> selfish             | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> temperance     |

Question #5 True False

**Conceited means humble.**

- True
- False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**When a child of God falls into sin and is vulnerable, our verse tells us to Seek to RESTORE.**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**God instituted a law of nature - the Law of Sowing and**

- gathering
- watering
- reaping

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**If we invest in the \_\_\_\_\_ we will reap eternal things.**

stock market

bank account

Kingdom of God

Question #9 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Giving of your \_\_\_\_\_ is not a sprint but a life-long marathon.**

time

money

talent

treasure

Question #10

**Ephesians was written by the Apostle Paul while he was under house arrest.**

True

False

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians is one of four PRISON epistles.**

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**Which other book did Paul write at the same time that he wrote Ephesians?**

Galatians

Philippians

Colossians

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Male or female, we have the status of the adopted son. This means we receive an**

allotment

portion

inheritance

Question #14 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**God is bringing \_\_\_\_\_ together and uniting them to fulfill His great plan.**

His people

His church

His army

His body

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**Paul tells us that "He works all things after the \_\_\_\_\_ of His own will."**

plans

counsel

grace

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**The apostle Paul taught that Jewish and GENTILE believers are one in Christ.**

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**This unity is demonstrated by their LOVE for one another.**

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**The Bible says “And you hath he quickened or made \_\_\_\_\_”**

awake

alive

alert

Question #19 Multiple Choice

**Jesus told Nicodemus:**

“You must find inner peace”

“You must be born again”

“You must try your very best to be good”

Question #20 Multiple Select

**How do we know someone is spiritually alive?**

they begin to walk in obedience to the Lord

there are no changes in their behavior

they become children of love

their conversation changes

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 28**  
**Ephesians 2:4-7**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Snails are not only slow, they take naps that can last up to \_\_\_\_\_ years.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Of the 155 verses in Ephesians, over half contain identical expressions with those in the book of \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #3 True False

**Ephesians is abrupt and argumentative.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #4

**Colossians presents a bigger finished picture that is instructive and expansive.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Jesus lifts us from the condition of fallen man, which we are \_\_\_\_\_ to change on our own.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Only the \_\_\_\_\_ can change us.**

\_\_\_\_\_ stubborn and tenacious spirit

\_\_\_\_\_ quickening power of God

\_\_\_\_\_ help of a human counselor

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**When you put the words \_\_\_\_\_ into a dilemma everything changes.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**The word rich means:**

\_\_\_\_\_ more than enough

\_\_\_\_\_ abundance

\_\_\_\_\_ only material wealth

\_\_\_\_\_ having a great deal of something

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Peace with yourself, God, and others is the “rich” that is \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #10 Multiple Select

**When we first come to Christ, we are no longer \_\_\_\_\_**

\_\_\_\_\_ alienated from God.

\_\_\_\_\_ afraid to come before God’s presence.

\_\_\_\_\_ afraid of death.

\_\_\_\_\_ ignoring Him.



Question #11

**Life quickening power means we are separated from Christ.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**His life has become our life and our new identity is Christ.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Select

**The word quickened means:**

- fast
- in a hurry
- to make alive

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Salvation is a change of spiritual \_\_\_\_\_ before God.**

- walk
- possession
- position

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Position in this world gives**

- power
- gives you the say so
- means nothing

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**We were once sons of the \_\_\_\_\_ dead in sin but now are sons and daughters of God \_\_\_\_\_ in Jesus Christ.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**When we came to Him, He brought us into a position of \_\_\_\_\_ and authority.**

- rest
- meekness
- grace

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**When we seek Him in prayer He \_\_\_\_\_ our steps.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**God can take us places we can never go on our own. We are seated in \_\_\_\_\_ places.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**Remember who you are in \_\_\_\_\_.**

- Christ
- authority
- this world

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 29**  
**Ephesians 2:8-10**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**The theme for Ephesians is God's \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**There is a common misconception that God accepts \_\_\_\_\_ people and rejects \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #3 True False

**God accepts or rejects based on personal goodness or religious performance.**

True

False

Question #4

**“For it is by works you have been saved”**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**“For it is by grace you have been saved, through \_\_\_\_\_ and this is not from yourselves, it is the gift of God”**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**What God has done in our lives is to bring Him:**

glory

a larger church

honor

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Being saved by grace means it is not because we are \_\_\_\_\_ and deserving.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Being saved by grace does mean it is because God is:**

gracious

good

a taskmaster

ready to give up on you

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**We are saved through \_\_\_\_\_, the human response to God's grace.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**The response is to have faith in God and \_\_\_\_\_ His Word.**

read

memorize

obey

Question #11

**Some interpreters think that THIS refers to faith.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Some interpreters think that THIS refers to grace.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**The best explanation is that THIS refers to the whole plan and process of:**

- grace
- faith
- salvation by grace through faith.

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**The result of the process is so that no one can:**

- benefit
- run from it
- boast

Question #15 Multiple Select

**The plan and process of salvation is:**

- from God as a gift.
- grace
- accessed through faith in God's promises.
- earned by the individual.

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Paul said if you are going to boast, let it be in the \_\_\_\_\_!**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**We see God's invisible attributes through His**

- creation
- church
- eternal power
- divine nature

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**God is the \_\_\_\_\_ of your life!**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Through your \_\_\_\_\_ others will see His \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #20 Matching

**Ephesians 2:8**

- |                            |                             |       |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|
| <b>1 Grace</b>             | not through your own effort | _____ |
| <b>2 Saved</b>             | God's remarkable compassion | _____ |
| <b>3 Not of yourselves</b> | delivered from judgment     | _____ |

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 30**  
**Ephesians 2:11-13**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**God can use our \_\_\_\_\_ to reach into our community and change hearts and lives.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**We are here to worship God first and then show His \_\_\_\_\_ to the world.**

Question #3 True False

**We are to know Him and make Him known.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #4

**We must completely and totally understand the ways of God in order to follow Him.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**God's Game \_\_\_\_\_ may not make a lot of sense to us.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**If we are not operating in the \_\_\_\_\_, we can lose the point of what it is all about.**

\_\_\_\_\_ wisdom of the world

\_\_\_\_\_ mind of God

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**If we will trust Him and His \_\_\_\_\_, we will see Him working in our lives.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Who cannot decide that what God said is non-negotiable truth.**

\_\_\_\_\_ Parents

\_\_\_\_\_ Pastor

\_\_\_\_\_ Yourself

\_\_\_\_\_ Youth Pastor

\_\_\_\_\_ Your friends

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Our faith rises above our \_\_\_\_\_ logic.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Our faith reaches a place of peace and \_\_\_\_\_.**

\_\_\_\_\_ happiness

\_\_\_\_\_ joy

\_\_\_\_\_ trust

Question #11

**Sin is like a deadly scorpion.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Our bodies were created to self-heal.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Sin is like a deadly:**

- wound
- reptile
- virus

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**As Gentiles we were without \_\_\_\_\_.**

- hope
- answers
- understanding

Question #15 Multiple Select

**The root of all of our problems:**

- pride
- other people
- selfishness

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**We need a Savior. Jesus paid the price on the \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**His spotless, clean, holy \_\_\_\_\_ cleansed our deepest wound.**

- love
- words
- blood

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**“We are made \_\_\_\_\_ by the blood of Christ”**

Question #19 Multiple Choice

**It was His perfect sacrifice that opened the door for us to join with the \_\_\_\_\_ and become the Body of Christ.**

- Roman soldiers
- Jewish race
- Greek philosophers

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**“The cross is the center of the world’s \_\_\_\_\_. The incarnation of Christ and the crucifixion of our Lord are the pivot round which all the events of the ages revolve” (Alexander MacLaren).**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**QUIZ 10**  
**Ephesians 2:4-13**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Of the 155 verses in Ephesians, over half contain identical expressions with those in the book of \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**Only the \_\_\_\_\_ can change us.**

- \_\_\_\_\_ stubborn and tenacious spirit
- \_\_\_\_\_ quickening power of God
- \_\_\_\_\_ help of a human counselor

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**When you put the words \_\_\_\_\_ into a dilemma everything changes.**

Question #4 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**The word rich means:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ more than enough
- \_\_\_\_\_ abundance
- \_\_\_\_\_ only material wealth
- \_\_\_\_\_ having a great deal of something

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Peace with yourself, God, and others is the “rich” that is \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**We were once sons of the \_\_\_\_\_ dead in sin but now are sons and daughters of God \_\_\_\_\_ in Jesus Christ.**

Question #7 Multiple Select

**The plan and process of salvation is:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ from God as a gift.
- \_\_\_\_\_ grace
- \_\_\_\_\_ accessed through faith in God’s promises.
- \_\_\_\_\_ earned by the individual.

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Paul said if you are going to boast, let it be in the \_\_\_\_\_!**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**We see God’s invisible attributes through His**

- \_\_\_\_\_ creation
- \_\_\_\_\_ church
- \_\_\_\_\_ eternal power
- \_\_\_\_\_ divine nature

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**God is the \_\_\_\_\_ of your life!**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Through your \_\_\_\_\_ others will see His \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #12 Matching

**Ephesians 2:8**

<b>1 Grace</b>	not through your own effort	_____
<b>2 Saved</b>	God's remarkable compassion	_____
<b>3 Not of yourselves</b>	delivered from judgment	_____

Question #13

**We must completely and totally understand the ways of God in order to follow Him.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True  
\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Our faith rises above our \_\_\_\_\_ logic.**

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**Our faith reaches a place of peace and \_\_\_\_\_.**

\_\_\_\_\_ happiness  
\_\_\_\_\_ joy  
\_\_\_\_\_ trust

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**Sin is like a deadly:**

\_\_\_\_\_ wound  
\_\_\_\_\_ reptile  
\_\_\_\_\_ virus

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**As Gentiles we were without \_\_\_\_\_.**

\_\_\_\_\_ hope  
\_\_\_\_\_ answers  
\_\_\_\_\_ understanding

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**"We are made \_\_\_\_\_ by the blood of Christ"**

Question #19 Multiple Choice

**It was His perfect sacrifice that opened the door for us to join with the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ and become the Body of Christ.**

\_\_\_\_\_ Roman soldiers  
\_\_\_\_\_ Jewish race  
\_\_\_\_\_ Greek philosophers

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**His spotless, clean, holy \_\_\_\_\_ cleansed our deepest wound.**

\_\_\_\_\_ love  
\_\_\_\_\_ words  
\_\_\_\_\_ blood

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 31**  
**Ephesians 2:14-17**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Fun fact (sorry couldn't resist): A giraffe's tongue is about two feet long and can even lick the inside of their \_\_\_\_\_? (ewww)**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**We often live with b \_\_\_\_\_, walls, and d \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #3 True False

**Our barriers keep things in.**

True  
 False

Question #4

**Barriers can be a bad thing. They can divide us.**

True  
 False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**We will sometimes build walls to try to \_\_\_\_\_ ourselves.**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**We often build walls to protect ourself from**

race  
 nationality  
 prejudice  
 past hurt

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The Bible says that Jesus is our \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**The solution to the division and segregation of today is:**

meetings  
 legislation  
 Jesus Christ  
 legislation

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Wherever Jesus is, that is where you will find \_\_\_\_\_.**



**In the Greek, peace is**

- quiet
- relaxation
- harmonious relationships

Question #11

**The word Shalom is the Roman word for peace.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Shalom has many layers and expressions.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Select

**Shalom can mean:**

- removal of enemy faction
- security and health
- soundness and completion
- quiet relaxation

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**The context of this peace is:**

- an argument
- relationship
- 15 opposing groups

Question #15 Multiple Select

**God is bringing about peace in this instance in the midst of hostility between**

- all peoples
- two groups
- many nations

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Jesus is dealing with \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**God's overwhelming power working in the world is working to bring two groups who are hostile to each other, to not just get along, but to**

- tolerate each other
- ignore each other
- become one.

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**When we get to heaven there will be one Church brought together by \_\_\_\_\_ , mercy, and the blood of Jesus Christ to give Him glory and honor.**

Question #19 Matching

**Match the relationship to the order:**

- |                 |                                   |       |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| <b>1 First</b>  | Our relationship with others      | _____ |
| <b>2 Second</b> | Our relationship with Christ      | _____ |
| <b>3 Third</b>  | Our relationship within ourselves | _____ |

Question #20 Matching

**Match the statement to the verse**

- |                   |                    |       |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------|
| <b>1 Verse 14</b> | proclaiming peace  | _____ |
| <b>2 Verse 15</b> | Jesus is our peace | _____ |
| <b>3 Verse 17</b> | making peace       | _____ |

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 32  
Ephesians 2:18-22**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**This year is about \_\_\_\_\_ us to do great things for God.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**It is also teaching us to walk in a manner that is \_\_\_\_\_ of the Lord**

Question #3 True False

**The rocket launch from our first Bible Class was an example of the power of our decision to “launch”**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #4

**There are billions of people on this earth who have broken through the sound barrier.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**God will take those who choose to launch and “equip” to \_\_\_\_\_ you can never go on your own.**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**The four key words for this lesson are:**

\_\_\_\_\_ cornerstone

\_\_\_\_\_ foundation

\_\_\_\_\_ habitat

\_\_\_\_\_ holy temple

\_\_\_\_\_ habitation

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**We are learning through the writings of \_\_\_\_\_ to rise above earthly things.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**We are learning to set our sights on:**

\_\_\_\_\_ the heavens

\_\_\_\_\_ the eternal

\_\_\_\_\_ the launch

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**We are called to pay attention to \_\_\_\_\_ and work hard.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**We are to follow His \_\_\_\_\_ and watch God launch us to places we could never go on our own.**

\_\_\_\_\_ disciples

\_\_\_\_\_ instructions

\_\_\_\_\_ traditions

Question #11

**Ephesians 2:20 says that the apostles are the chief cornerstone.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**His teachings were given by His Spirit to the apostles of the New Testament and the prophets of the Old Testament.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**In order to know what we need to know about salvation, sanctification, etc, we do our:**

- due diligence
- research
- ask a neighbor

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**In ancient structures, every important building had an architectural:**

- blueprint
- overseer
- cornerstone

Question #15 Multiple Select

**God is using the teachings from His Word to build**

- a new temple
- a new nation
- a new body of believers

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**A royal \_\_\_\_\_ was inscribed on the cornerstone to signify the ruler who took credit for the building's construction.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Paul said that Jesus Christ is that cornerstone. So, everything we could ever accomplish for eternity starts with:**

- the building
- the stone
- Jesus

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**We are not on our own. We were bought with a \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Jesus is the author and \_\_\_\_\_ or out faith.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**"The stone which the builders \_\_\_\_\_ has become the chief cornerstone" (Luke 20:17).**

- used for the foundation
- discarded
- rejected

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 33  
Ephesians 3:4-16**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians is Paul's Prayer for \_\_\_\_\_ Enrichment.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**The word cause indicates the \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #3 True False

**Ephesians 3:14 states “. . . I bow my knees. . .” When Sis Darla quoted it she used the term in reverence.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #4

**In verse 14, Paul is in the position of standing before God.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Reverence in prayer is heartfelt prayer - never canned \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**The attitude “bow my knees” indicates:**

\_\_\_\_\_ deliberate prayer

\_\_\_\_\_ making a business of it

\_\_\_\_\_ a time of worship

\_\_\_\_\_ approaching God with reverence

\_\_\_\_\_ approaching God with holy fear

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**He is God and I \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Paul knew the \_\_\_\_\_ of positioning ourselves before God.**

\_\_\_\_\_ need

\_\_\_\_\_ power

\_\_\_\_\_ purpose

\_\_\_\_\_ requirement

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**“Daniel gave thanks before God, as he did \_\_\_\_\_” (Daniel 6:10)**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Strength comes in the power of the \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**In the Greek, the word for family is:**

- paternal
- padre
- patria

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**The word in #10 is derived from Pater, which means**

- Peter
- Daddy
- Father

Question #13 True False

**The concept of family originates with Paul.**

- True
- False

Question #14 True False

**We find out true identity when we learn our genealogy.**

- True
- False

Question #15 Multiple Select

**The progression found in our passage includes:**

- identity
- strength
- position
- humility

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**Verse 16 is a prayer for inner:**

- strength
- peace
- healing

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Paul wrote, "That he would grant you, according to the riches of his:**

- power
- strength
- glory

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Our inner strength will come when we get in the right \_\_\_\_\_ and find out who we are.**

Question #19 Multiple Choice

**Prayer is:**

- a one sided conversation
- an incredible opportunity
- a task on your daily list

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**God never meant for you to \_\_\_\_\_ an average mediocre Life.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**QUIZ 11**  
**Ephesians 2:14-3:16**

Question #1 Multiple Select

**We often build walls to protect ourself from**

- race
- nationality
- prejudice
- past hurt

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**The solution to the division and segregation of today is:**

- meetings
- legislation
- Jesus Christ
- legislation

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Wherever Jesus is, that is where you will find \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #4 True False

**The word Shalom is the Roman word for peace.**

- True
- False

Question #5 Multiple Choice

**God's overwhelming power working in the world is working to bring two groups who are hostile to each other, to not just get along, but to**

- tolerate each other
- ignore each other
- become one.

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**When we get to heaven there will be one Church brought together by \_\_\_\_\_ , mercy, and the blood of Jesus Christ to give Him glory and honor.**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**We are to follow His \_\_\_\_\_ and watch God launch us to places we could never go on our own.**

- disciples
- instructions
- traditions

Question #8

**Ephesians 2:20 says that the apostles are the chief cornerstone.**

- True
- False

Question #9 True False

**His teachings were given by His Spirit to the apostles of the New Testament and the prophets of the Old Testament.**

- True
- False

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**In order to know what we need to know about salvation, sanctification, etc, we do our:**

- due diligence
- research
- ask a neighbor

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**In ancient structures, every important building had an architectural:**

- blueprint
- overseer
- cornerstone

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**A royal \_\_\_\_\_ was inscribed on the cornerstone to signify the ruler who took credit for the building's construction.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Paul said that Jesus Christ is that cornerstone. So, everything we could ever accomplish for eternity starts with:**

- the building
- the stone
- Jesus

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**We are not on our own. We were bought with a \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians is Paul's Prayer for \_\_\_\_\_ Enrichment.**

Question #16 Multiple Select

**The attitude "bow my knees" indicates:**

- deliberate prayer
- making a business of it
- a time of worship
- approaching God with reverence
- approaching God with holy fear

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**He is God and I \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Paul knew the \_\_\_\_\_ of positioning ourselves before God.**

- need
- power
- purpose
- requirement



Question #19 Multiple Choice

**In the Greek, the word for family is:**

- paternal
- padre
- patria

Question #20 Multiple Select

**The progression found in our passage includes:**

- identity
- strength
- position
- humility

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 34  
Ephesians 3:17-19**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**“That Christ may dwell in your hearts by \_\_\_\_\_; that ye being \_\_\_\_\_ and grounded in love.” (Ephesians 3:17)**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**“May be able to \_\_\_\_\_ with all saints what is the breath, and length, and depth, and height;” (Ephesians 3:18)**

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**“And to \_\_\_\_\_ the love of Christ which passeth knowledge, that ye might be \_\_\_\_\_ will all the fullness of God (Ephesians 3:19)**

Question #4 True False

**You filled the blanks in the first three questions with the words Sis Darla asked you to highlight as key words.**

True  
 False

Question #5 True False

**The first three positions in Paul’s prayer moves s from standing, to identity, to inner strength.**

True  
 False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Continuing with the progression takes us to a secret place of \_\_\_\_\_!**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**That secret place of promise is a place called:**

riches  
 acceptance by our peers  
 love  
 honor

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**This place of promise is hidden from the world and even the \_\_\_\_\_ Christian.**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**This place is a place of deep \_\_\_\_\_ and fortitude.**

sadness  
 frustrations  
 roots

Question #10 Multiple Select

**The place called love is where:**

- you love your neighbor as yourself
- you even love your enemies
- you keep quiet
- you forgive the cruelest of evils

Question #11

**The place called love is built on the love of God.**

- True
- False

Question #12 Multiple Select

**The place called love is a place of:**

- perfect peace
- trauma
- trust

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**This secret place is where Jesus makes his:**

- home within us
- light shine among men
- walk to Galilee

Question #14 Multiple Select

**The secret place is where:**

- love's soil grows all the fruit of the Spirit
- we snuggle up with a book
- compassion flows freely

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**The secret place is a place of \_\_\_\_\_, no matter the circumstances.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**The secret place is a place of \_\_\_\_\_ for the soul**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**There are great discoveries in that place of love that only come by:**

- spiritual revelation
- natural capacity
- reading and studying commentaries

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**The word comprehend means to take eagerly, or seize and \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #19 Sort

**Sort the following into the order in which love is placed (Philippians 1:9)**

- 1 First**            knowledge            \_\_\_\_\_
- 2 Second**        faith                    \_\_\_\_\_
- 3 Third**            love                     \_\_\_\_\_

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**We cannot pour into others if we are \_\_\_\_\_ ourselves.**

Question #21 Fill in Blank

**This supernatural comprehension gives us the ability to fully experience the  
\_\_\_\_\_ love of God.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 35**  
**Ephesians 3:20-21**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**“Now unto him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh \_\_\_\_\_,” (Ephesians 3:20).**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**“unto him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus throughout all \_\_\_\_\_, world without end. Amen” (Ephesians 3:21)**

Question #3 True False

**It is better to tell God we want our prayers answered exactly as we ask Him.**

True  
 False

Question #4 True False

**Too often we pray and don't see our requests answered because we selfishly “ask amiss” (James 4:3)**

True  
 False

Question #5 True False

**We need to trust God to give us exactly what we need.**

True  
 False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

\_\_\_\_\_ **the motives of our hearts when we pray.**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**When we trust God to answer with what is best for us, it is always:**

a disappointment  
 barely what we need  
 something far better

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**God answers “exceedingly \_\_\_\_\_ above all that we ask of think”**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**God's answers are often \_\_\_\_\_ our prayers.**

answers to  
 ignorant of  
 wiser than

Question #10 Multiple Select

**We can be sure that when God answers, He will:**

- send something better
- provide only what we ask
- provide immeasurably more
- provide infinitely more

Question #11

**Paul ends the chapter with a full-blown praise break.**

- True
- False

Question #12 Multiple Select

**To glory in something means**

- feel great joy
- show great pleasure
- be mildly excited

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**What is Paul's final secret?**

- position
- identity
- trust God completely

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Paul trusted God and had confidence that whatever he asked or needed, God:**

- would do so much better
- would answer exactly as Paul prayed
- wouldn't notice his prayer

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**"Then David praised the Lord in the presence of the whole \_\_\_\_\_" (I Chronicles 29:10).**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**"O LORD, the God of our ancestor Israel, may you be \_\_\_\_\_ forever and ever! (I Chronicles 29:11).**

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Don't dig up \_\_\_\_\_ what you planted in \_\_\_\_\_ (Elizabeth Elliott).**

Question #18 Multiple Select

**Yours O LORD, is the:**

- greatness
- power
- glory
- victory
- pride
- majesty

Question #19 Sort

**Sort the following into the order in which love is placed (Philippians 1:9)**

- |                 |                            |       |
|-----------------|----------------------------|-------|
| <b>1 First</b>  | Position                   | _____ |
| <b>2 Second</b> | trust God's substitution   | _____ |
| <b>3 Third</b>  | supernatural comprehension | _____ |
| <b>4 Fourth</b> | identity                   | _____ |
| <b>5 Fifth</b>  | inner strength             | _____ |

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**When remembering the loaves and fishes, cruse of oil, water into wine, we can say: God gives us \_\_\_\_\_ more!**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 36**  
**Ephesians 4:1-6**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**The first three verses of chapter 4 are glimpses of what our lives should look like in light of the \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

\_\_\_\_\_ means that whatever is about to be written needs to be read in light of what has come \_\_\_\_\_.

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Paul wants to urge us and to \_\_\_\_\_ us to walk in a new way.**

Question #4 True False

**Paul is making the connection between faith and duty.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #5 True False

**Being a Christian is not merely a way of being but a way of living.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Knowing the truth will lead to \_\_\_\_\_ the truth!**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**Your justification will lead to your:**

\_\_\_\_\_ sinning

\_\_\_\_\_ sanctification

\_\_\_\_\_ escape

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**We get saved and then we get \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**The progression step in today's lesson is:**

\_\_\_\_\_ running

\_\_\_\_\_ escaping

\_\_\_\_\_ walking

Question #10 Multiple Select

**The progressions in chapter three includes:**

\_\_\_\_\_ identity in Christ

\_\_\_\_\_ understanding

\_\_\_\_\_ inner weakness

\_\_\_\_\_ worship



Question #11

**Paul is giving us the practical day to day living that will begin to bind us to those who don't live in the light of the Gospel.**

- True
- False

Question #12 Multiple Select

**As we begin to live a life worthy of the calling, our walk is:**

- imagined
- empowered
- transformed

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Worthy in the \_\_\_\_\_ refers to having the corresponding weight of another thing of like value.**

- Roman
- Hebrew
- Greek

Question #14 Multiple Select

**Paul is saying:**

- live appropriate to the occasion
- correspond to the calling you have received
- stand tall

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**There has to be equal weights on \_\_\_\_\_ sides to bring balance.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Jesus says in Matthew 3, "bear \_\_\_\_\_ in keeping with repentance."**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Jesus has \_\_\_\_\_ us with the Gospel.**

- lifted
- liberated
- labored

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Paul exhorts us to walk in a new way...the way of \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Hear, O \_\_\_\_\_: The Lord our God is \_\_\_\_\_ Lord: And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thine \_\_\_\_\_, and with all thy soul, and with all thy \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**The previous verse from Deuteronomy 6 is called the:**

- Shalom
- Shaman
- Shema

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
QUIZ 12  
Ephesians 3:17-4:6**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**“That Christ may dwell in your hearts by \_\_\_\_\_; that ye being \_\_\_\_\_ and grounded in love.” (Ephesians 3:17)**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**“May be able to \_\_\_\_\_ with all saints what is the breath, and length, and depth, and height;” (Ephesians 3:18)**

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**“And to \_\_\_\_\_ the love of Christ which passeth knowledge, that ye might be \_\_\_\_\_ will all the fullness of God (Ephesians 3:19)**

Question #4 Multiple Select

**The place called love is where:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ you love your neighbor as yourself
- \_\_\_\_\_ you even love your enemies
- \_\_\_\_\_ you keep quiet
- \_\_\_\_\_ you forgive the cruelest of evils

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**We cannot pour into others if we are \_\_\_\_\_ ourselves.**

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**“Now unto him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh \_\_\_\_\_,” (Ephesians 3:20).**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**“unto him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus throughout all \_\_\_\_\_, world without end. Amen” (Ephesians 3:21)**

Question #8 True False

**It is better to tell God we want our prayers answered exactly as we ask Him.**

- \_\_\_\_\_ True
- \_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**When we trust God to answer with what is best for us, it is always:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ a disappointment
- \_\_\_\_\_ barely what we need
- \_\_\_\_\_ something far better

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**God answers “exceedingly \_\_\_\_\_ above all that we ask of think”**

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**God's answers are often \_\_\_\_\_ our prayers.**

- answers to
- ignorant of
- wiser than

Question #12 Multiple Select

**To glory in something means**

- feel great joy
- show great pleasure
- be mildly excited

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**What is Paul's final secret?**

- position
- identity
- trust God completely

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Your justification will lead to your:**

- sinning
- sanctification
- escape

Question #16 Multiple Select

**The progressions in chapter three includes:**

- identity in Christ
- understanding
- inner weakness
- worship

Question #17 Multiple Select

**As we begin to live a life worthy of the calling, our walk is:**

- imagined
- empowered
- transformed

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**There has to be equal weights on \_\_\_\_\_ sides to bring balance.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Hear, O \_\_\_\_\_: The Lord our God is \_\_\_\_\_ Lord: And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thine \_\_\_\_\_, and with all thy soul, and with all thy \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**The previous verse from Deuteronomy 6 is called the:**

- Shalom
- Shaman
- Shema

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 28 SCORE KEY  
Ephesians 2:4-7**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Snails are not only slow, they take naps that can last up to THREE years.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Of the 155 verses in Ephesians, over half contain identical expressions with those in the book of COLOSSIANS.**

Question #3 True False

**Ephesians is abrupt and argumentative.**

True

False

Question #4

**Colossians presents a bigger finished picture that is instructive and expansive.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Jesus lifts us from the condition of fallen man, which we are POWERLESS to change on our own.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Only the \_\_\_\_\_ can change us.**

stubborn and tenacious spirit

quickening power of God

help of a human counselor

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**When you put the words BUT GOD into a dilemma everything changes.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**The word rich means:**

more than enough

abundance

only material wealth

having a great deal of something

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Peace with yourself, God, and others is the "rich" that is PRICELESS.**

Question #10 Multiple Select

**When we first come to Christ, we are no longer \_\_\_\_\_**

alienated from God.

afraid to come before God's presence.

afraid of death.

ignoring Him.

Question #11

**Life quickening power means we are separated from Christ.**

True  
 False

Question #12 True False

**His life has become our life and our new identity is Christ.**

True  
 False

Question #13 Multiple Select

**The word quickened means:**

fast  
 in a hurry  
 to make alive

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Salvation is a change of spiritual \_\_\_\_\_ before God.**

walk  
 possession  
 position

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Position in this world gives**

power  
 gives you the say so  
 means nothing

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**We were once sons of the DEVIL dead in sin but now are sons and daughters of God ALIVE in Jesus Christ.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**When we came to Him, He brought us into a position of \_\_\_\_\_ and authority.**

rest  
 meekness  
 grace

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**When we seek Him in prayer He GUIDES our steps.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**God can take us places we can never go on our own. We are seated in HEAVENLY places.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**Remember who you are in \_\_\_\_\_.**

Christ  
 authority  
 this world

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 29 SCORE KEY  
Ephesians 2:8-10**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**The theme for Ephesians is God's MASTERPIECE.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**There is a common misconception that God accepts GOOD people and rejects BAD.**

Question #3 True False

**God accepts or rejects based on personal goodness or religious performance.**

True

False

Question #4

**“For it is by works you have been saved”**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**“For it is by grace you have been saved, through FAITH and this is not from yourselves, it is the gift of God”**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**What God has done in our lives is to bring Him:**

glory

a larger church

honor

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Being saved by grace means it is not because we are GOOD and deserving.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Being saved by grace does mean it is because God is:**

gracious

good

a taskmaster

ready to give up on you

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**We are saved through FAITH, the human response to God's grace.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**The response is to have faith in God and \_\_\_\_\_ His Word.**

read

memorize

obey

Question #11

**Some interpreters think that THIS refers to faith.**

- True  
 False

Question #12 True False

**Some interpreters thing that THIS refers to grace.**

- True  
 False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**The best explanation is that THIS refers to the whole plan and process of:**

- grace  
 faith  
 salvation by grace through faith.

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**The result of the process is so that no one can:**

- benefit  
 run from it  
 boast

Question #15 Multiple Select

**The plan and process of salvation is:**

- from God as a gift.  
 grace  
 accessed through faith in God's promises.  
 earned by the individual.

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Paul said if you are going to boast, let it be in the LORD!**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**We see God's invisible attributes through His**

- creation  
 church  
 eternal power  
 divine nature

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**God is the ARTIST of your life!**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Through your LIFE others will see His GLORY.**

Question #20 Matching

**Ephesians 2:8**

- |                            |                             |          |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| <b>1 Grace</b>             | not through your own effort | <u>3</u> |
| <b>2 Saved</b>             | God's remarkable compassion | <u>1</u> |
| <b>3 Not of yourselves</b> | delivered from judgment     | <u>2</u> |

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 30 SCORE KEY  
Ephesians 2:11-13**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**God can use our PRAYERS to reach into our community and change hearts and lives.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**We are here to worship God first and then show His GLORY to the world.**

Question #3 True False

**We are to know Him and make Him known.**

True

False

Question #4

**We must completely and totally understand the ways of God in order to follow Him.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**God's Game PLAN may not make a lot of sense to us.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**If we are not operating in the \_\_\_\_\_, we can lose the point of what it is all about.**

wisdom of the world

mind of God

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**If we will trust Him and His PLAN, we will see Him working in our lives.**

Question #8 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**Who cannot decide that what God said is non-negotiable truth.**

Parents

Pastor

Yourself

Youth Pastor

Your friends

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Our faith rises above our HUMAN logic.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Our faith reaches a place of peace and \_\_\_\_\_.**

happiness

joy

trust



Question #11

**Sin is like a deadly scorpion.**

True  
 False

Question #12 True False

**Our bodies were created to self-heal.**

True  
 False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Sin is like a deadly:**

wound  
 reptile  
 virus

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**As Gentiles we were without \_\_\_\_\_.**

hope  
 answers  
 understanding

Question #15 Multiple Select

**The root of all of our problems:**

pride  
 other people  
 selfishness

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**We need a Savior. Jesus paid the price on the CROSS.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**His spotless, clean, holy \_\_\_\_\_ cleansed our deepest wound.**

love  
 words  
 blood

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**“We are made NIGH by the blood of Christ”**

Question #19 Multiple Choice

**It was His perfect sacrifice that opened the door for us to join with the \_\_\_\_\_ and become the Body of Christ.**

Roman soldiers  
 Jewish race  
 Greek philosophers

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**“The cross is the center of the world’s HISTORY. The incarnation of Christ and the crucifixion of our Lord are the pivot round which all the events of the ages revolve” (Alexander MacLaren).**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
QUIZ 10 SCORE KEY  
Ephesians 2:4-13**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Of the 155 verses in Ephesians, over half contain identical expressions with those in the book of COLOSSIANS.**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**Only the \_\_\_\_\_ can change us.**

- stubborn and tenacious spirit
- quickening power of God
- help of a human counselor

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**When you put the words BUT GOD into a dilemma everything changes.**

Question #4 Multiple Select (more than one answer is correct).

**The word rich means:**

- more than enough
- abundance
- only material wealth
- having a great deal of something

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Peace with yourself, God, and others is the “rich” that is PRICELESS.**

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**We were once sons of the DEVIL dead in sin but now are sons and daughters of God ALIVE in Jesus Christ.**

Question #7 Multiple Select

**The plan and process of salvation is:**

- from God as a gift.
- grace
- accessed through faith in God’s promises.
- earned by the individual.

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Paul said if you are going to boast, let it be in the LORD!**

Question #9 Multiple Select

**We see God’s invisible attributes through His**

- creation
- church
- eternal power
- divine nature

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**God is the ARTIST of your life!**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Through your LIFE others will see His GLORY.**

Question #12 Matching

**Ephesians 2:8**

<b>1 Grace</b>	not through your own effort	<u>3</u>
<b>2 Saved</b>	God's remarkable compassion	<u>1</u>
<b>3 Not of yourselves</b>	delivered from judgment	<u>2</u>

Question #13

**We must completely and totally understand the ways of God in order to follow Him.**

True  
 False

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Our faith rises above our HUMAN logic.**

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**Our faith reaches a place of peace and \_\_\_\_\_.**

happiness  
 joy  
 trust

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**Sin is like a deadly:**

wound  
 reptile  
 virus

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**As Gentiles we were without \_\_\_\_\_.**

hope  
 answers  
 understanding

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**"We are made NIGH by the blood of Christ"**

Question #19 Multiple Choice

**It was His perfect sacrifice that opened the door for us to join with the \_\_\_\_\_ and become the Body of Christ.**

Roman soldiers  
 Jewish race  
 Greek philosophers

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**His spotless, clean, holy \_\_\_\_\_ cleansed our deepest wound.**

love  
 words  
 blood

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 31 SCORE KEY**  
**Ephesians 2:14-17**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Fun fact (sorry couldn't resist): A giraffe's tongue is about two feet long and can even lick the inside of their EARS? (ewww)**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**We often live with *BARRIERS*, walls, and *DIVISION*.**

Question #3 True False

**Our barriers keep things in.**

True

False

Question #4

**Barriers can be a bad thing. They can divide us.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**We will sometimes build walls to PROTECT ourselves.**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**We often build walls to try to protect ourself from**

race

nationality

prejudice

past hurt

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The Bible says that Jesus is our PEACE.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**The solution to the division and segregation of today is:**

meetings

legislation

Jesus Christ

legislation

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Wherever Jesus is, that is where you will find PEACE.**

**In the Greek, peace is**

- quiet
- relaxation
- harmonious relationships

Question #11

**The word Shalom is the Roman word for peace.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Shalom has many layers and expressions.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Select

**Shalom can mean:**

- removal of enemy faction
- security and health
- soundness and completion
- quiet relaxation

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**The context of this peace is:**

- an argument
- relationship
- 15 opposing groups

Question #15 Multiple Select

**God is bringing about peace in this instance in the midst of hostility between**

- all peoples
- two groups
- many nations

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Jesus is dealing with RELATIONSHIPS.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**God's overwhelming power working in the world is working to bring two groups who are hostile to each other, to not just get along, but to**

- tolerate each other
- ignore each other
- become one.

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**When we get to heaven there will be one Church brought together by GRACE , mercy, and the blood of Jesus Christ to give Him glory and honor.**

Question #19 Matching

**Match the relationship to the order:**

- |                 |                                   |              |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| <b>1 First</b>  | Our relationship with others      | <u>  3  </u> |
| <b>2 Second</b> | Our relationship with Christ      | <u>  1  </u> |
| <b>3 Third</b>  | Our relationship within ourselves | <u>  2  </u> |

Question #20 Matching

**Match the statement to the verse**

- |                   |                    |              |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| <b>1 Verse 14</b> | proclaiming peace  | <u>  3  </u> |
| <b>2 Verse 15</b> | Jesus is our peace | <u>  1  </u> |
| <b>3 Verse 17</b> | making peace       | <u>  2  </u> |

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 32  
Ephesians 2:18-22**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**This year is about   EQUIPPING   us to do great things for God.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**It is also teaching us to walk in a manner that is   WORTHY   of the Lord**

Question #3 True False

**The rocket launch from our first Bible Class was an example of the power of our decision to “launch”**

True

False

Question #4

**There are billions of people on this earth who have broken through the sound barrier.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**God will take those who choose to launch and “equip” to   PLACES   you can never go on your own.**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**The four key words for this lesson are:**

cornerstone

foundation

habitat

holy temple

habitation

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**We are learning through the writings of   PAUL   to rise above earthly things.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**We are learning to set our sights on:**

the heavens

the eternal

the launch

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**We are called to pay attention to   DETAILS   and work hard.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**We are to follow His \_\_\_\_\_ and watch God launch us to places we could never go on our own.**

disciples

instructions

traditions

Question #11

**Ephesians 2:20 says that the apostles are the chief cornerstone.**

True  
 False

Question #12 True False

**His teachings were given by His Spirit to the apostles of the New Testament and the prophets of the Old Testament.**

True  
 False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**In order to know what we need to know about salvation, sanctification, etc, we do our:**

due diligence  
 research  
 ask a neighbor

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**In ancient structures, every important building had an architectural:**

blueprint  
 overseer  
 cornerstone

Question #15 Multiple Select

**God is using the teachings from His Word to build**

a new temple  
 a new nation  
 a new body of believers

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**A royal NAME was inscribed on the cornerstone to signify the ruler who took credit for the building's construction.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Paul said that Jesus Christ is that cornerstone. So, everything we could ever accomplish for eternity starts with:**

the building  
 the stone  
 Jesus

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**We are not on our own. We were bought with a PRICE.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Jesus is the author and FINISHER or our faith.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**"The stone which the builders \_\_\_\_\_ has become the chief cornerstone" (Luke 20:17).**

used for the foundation  
 discarded  
 rejected



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 33 SCORE KEY  
Ephesians 3:4-16**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians is Paul's Prayer for   SPIRITUAL   Enrichment.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**The word cause indicates the   REASIB  .**

Question #3 True False

**Ephesians 3:14 states “. . . I bow my knees. . .” When Sis Darla quoted it she used the term in reverence.**

True

False

Question #4

**In verse 14, Paul is in the position of standing before God.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Reverence in prayer is heartfelt prayer - never canned   PRAYERS  .**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**The attitude “bow my knees” indicates:**

deliberate prayer

making a business of it

a time of worship

approaching God with reverence

approaching God with holy fear

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**He is God and I   AM NOT  .**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Paul knew the \_\_\_\_\_ of positioning ourselves before God.**

need

power

purpose

requirement

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**“Daniel gave thanks before God, as he did   AFORETIME  ” (Daniel 6:10)**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Strength comes in the power of the   HOLY     GHOST  .**

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**In the Greek, the word for family is:**

- paternal
- padre
- patria

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**The word in #10 is derived from Pater, which means**

- Peter
- Daddy
- Father

Question #13 True False

**The concept of family originates with Paul.**

- True
- False

Question #14 True False

**We find out true identity when we learn our genealogy.**

- True
- False

Question #15 Multiple Select

**The progression found in our passage includes:**

- identity
- strength
- position
- humility

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**Verse 16 is a prayer for inner:**

- strength
- peace
- healing

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Paul wrote, "That he would grant you, according to the riches of his:**

- power
- strength
- glory

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Our inner strength will come when we get in the right POSITION and find out who we are.**

Question #19 Multiple Choice

**Prayer is:**

- a one sided conversation
- an incredible opportunity
- a task on your daily list

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**God never meant for you to LIVE an average mediocre Life.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**QUIZ 11 SCORE KEY**  
**Ephesians 2:14-3:16**

Question #1 Multiple Select

**We often build walls to protect ourself from**

- race
- nationality
- prejudice
- past hurt

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**The solution to the division and segregation of today is:**

- meetings
- legislation
- Jesus Christ
- legislation

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Wherever Jesus is, that is where you will find PEACE.**

Question #4 True False

**The word Shalom is the Roman word for peace.**

- True
- False

Question #5 Multiple Choice

**God's overwhelming power working in the world is working to bring two groups who are hostile to each other, to not just get along, but to**

- tolerate each other
- ignore each other
- become one.

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**When we get to heaven there will be one Church brought together by GRACE, mercy, and the blood of Jesus Christ to give Him glory and honor.**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**We are to follow His \_\_\_\_\_ and watch God launch us to places we could never go on our own.**

- disciples
- instructions
- traditions

Question #8

**Ephesians 2:20 says that the apostles are the chief cornerstone.**

- True
- False

Question #9 True False

**His teachings were given by His Spirit to the apostles of the New Testament and the prophets of the Old Testament.**

True

False

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**In order to know what we need to know about salvation, sanctification, etc, we do our:**

due diligence

research

ask a neighbor

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**In ancient structures, every important building had an architectural:**

blueprint

overseer

cornerstone

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**A royal NAME was inscribed on the cornerstone to signify the ruler who took credit for the building's construction.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Paul said that Jesus Christ is that cornerstone. So, everything we could ever accomplish for eternity starts with:**

the building

the stone

Jesus

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**We are not on our own. We were bought with a PRICE.**

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians is Paul's Prayer for SPIRITUAL Enrichment.**

Question #16 Multiple Select

**The attitude "bow my knees" indicates:**

deliberate prayer

making a business of it

a time of worship

approaching God with reverence

approaching God with holy fear

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**He is God and I AM NOT.**

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Paul knew the \_\_\_\_\_ of positioning ourselves before God.**

need

power

purpose

requirement

Question #19 Multiple Choice

**In the Greek, the word for family is:**

paternal

padre

patria

Question #20 Multiple Select

**The progression found in our passage includes:**

identity

strength

position

humility

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 34 SCORE KEY  
Ephesians 3:17-19**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**“That Christ may dwell in your hearts by FAITH; that ye being ROOTED and grounded in love.” (Ephesians 3:17)**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**“May be able to COMPREHEND with all saints what is the breath, and length, and depth, and height;” (Ephesians 3:18)**

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**“And to KNOW the love of Christ which passeth knowledge, that ye might be FILLED will all the fullness of God (Ephesians 3:19)**

Question #4 True False

**You filled the blanks in the first three questions with the words Sis Darla asked you to highlight as key words.**

True  
 False

Question #5 True False

**The first three positions in Paul’s prayer moves s from standing, to identity, to inner strength.**

True  
 False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Continuing with the progression takes us to a secret place of *PROMISE* !**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**That secret place of promise is a place called:**

riches  
 acceptance by our peers  
 love  
 honor

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**This place of promise is hidden from the world and even the CASUAL Christian.**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**This place is a place of deep \_\_\_\_\_ and fortitude.**

sadness  
 frustrations  
 roots

Question #10 Multiple Select

**The place called love is where:**

- you love your neighbor as yourself
- you even love your enemies
- you keep quiet
- you forgive the cruelest of evils

Question #11

**The place called love is built on the love of God.**

- True
- False

Question #12 Multiple Select

**The place called love is a place of:**

- perfect peace
- trauma
- trust

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**This secret place is where Jesus makes his:**

- home within us
- light shine among men
- walk to Galilee

Question #14 Multiple Select

**The secret place is where:**

- love's soil grows all the fruit of the Spirit
- we snuggle up with a book
- compassion flows freely

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**The secret place is a place of CONTENTMENT, no matter the circumstances.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**The secret place is a place of REST for the soul**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**There are great discoveries in that place of love that only come by:**

- spiritual revelation
- natural capacity
- reading and studying commentaries

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**The word comprehend means to take eagerly, or seize and POSSESS.**

Question #19 Sort

**Sort the following into the order in which love is placed (Philippians 1:9)**

- |                 |           |          |
|-----------------|-----------|----------|
| <b>1 First</b>  | knowledge | <u>3</u> |
| <b>2 Second</b> | faith     | <u>1</u> |
| <b>3 Third</b>  | love      | <u>2</u> |

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**We cannot pour into others if we are EMPTY ourselves.**

Question #21 Fill in Blank

**This supernatural comprehension gives us the ability to fully experience the AGAPE love of God.**



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 35 SCORE KEY  
Ephesians 3:20-21**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**“Now unto him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh IN US,” (Ephesians 3:20).**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**“unto him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus throughout all AGES, world without end. Amen” (Ephesians 3:21)**

Question #3 True False

**It is better to tell God we want our prayers answered exactly as we ask Him.**

True  
 False

Question #4 True False

**Too often we pray and don't see our requests answered because we selfishly “ask amiss” (James 4:3)**

True  
 False

Question #5 True False

**We need to trust God to give us exactly what we need.**

True  
 False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**EXAMINE the motives of our hearts when we pray.**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**When we trust God to answer with what is best for us, it is always:**

a disappointment  
 barely what we need  
 something far better

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**God answers “exceedingly ABUNDANTLY above all that we ask of think”**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**God's answers are often \_\_\_\_\_ our prayers.**

answers to  
 ignorant of  
 wiser than

Question #10 Multiple Select

**We can be sure that when God answers, He will:**

- send something better
- provide only what we ask
- provide immeasurably more
- provide infinitely more

Question #11

**Paul ends the chapter with a full-blown praise break.**

- True
- False

Question #12 Multiple Select

**To glory in something means**

- feel great joy
- show great pleasure
- be mildly excited

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**What is Paul's final secret?**

- position
- identity
- trust God completely

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Paul trusted God and had confidence that whatever he asked or needed, God:**

- would do so much better
- would answer exactly as Paul prayed
- wouldn't notice his prayer

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**"Then David praised the Lord in the presence of the whole ASSEMBLY" (I Chronicles 29:10).**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**"O LORD, the God of our ancestor Israel, may you be PRAISED forever and ever! (I Chronicles 29:11).**

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Don't dig up DOUBT what you planted in FAITH (Elizabeth Elliott).**

Question #18 Multiple Select

**Yours O LORD, is the:**

- greatness
- power
- glory
- victory
- pride
- majesty

Question #19 Sort

**Sort the following into the order in which love is placed (Philippians 1:9)**

- |                 |                            |              |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| <b>1 First</b>  | Position                   | <u>  1  </u> |
| <b>2 Second</b> | trust God's substitution   | <u>  5  </u> |
| <b>3 Third</b>  | supernatural comprehension | <u>  4  </u> |
| <b>4 Fourth</b> | identity                   | <u>  2  </u> |
| <b>5 Fifth</b>  | inner strength             | <u>  3  </u> |

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**When remembering the loaves and fishes, cruse of oil, water into wine, we can say: God gives us   IMMEASURABLY   more!**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 36 SCORE KEY**  
**Ephesians 4:1-6**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**The first three verses of chapter 4 are glimpses of what our lives should look like in light of the GOSPEL.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**THEREFORE means that whatever is about to be written needs to be read in light of what has come BEFORE.**

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Paul wants to urge us and to EXHORT us to walk in a new way.**

Question #4 True False

**Paul is making the connection between faith and duty.**

True  
 False

Question #5 True False

**Being a Christian is not merely a way of being but a way of living.**

True  
 False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Knowing the truth will lead to LIVING the truth!**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**Your justification will lead to your:**

sinning  
 sanctification  
 escape

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**We get saved and then we get TRANSFORMED.**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**The progression step in today's lesson is:**

running  
 escaping  
 walking

Question #10 Multiple Select

**The progressions in chapter three includes:**

identity in Christ  
 understanding  
 inner weakness  
 worship

Question #11

**Paul is giving us the practical day to day living that will begin to bind us to those who don't live in the light of the Gospel.**

True  
 False

Question #12 Multiple Select

**As we begin to live a life worthy of the calling, our walk is:**

imagined  
 empowered  
 transformed

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Worthy in the \_\_\_\_\_ refers to having the corresponding weight of another thing of like value.**

Roman  
 Hebrew  
 Greek

Question #14 Multiple Select

**Paul is saying:**

live appropriate to the occasion  
 correspond to the calling you have received  
 stand tall

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**There has to be equal weights on BOTH sides to bring balance.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Jesus says in Matthew 3, "bear FRUIT in keeping with repentance."**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Jesus has \_\_\_\_\_ us with the Gospel.**

lifted  
 liberated  
 labored

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Paul exhorts us to walk in a new way...the way of CHRIST.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Hear, O ISRAEL: The Lord our God is ONE Lord: And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thine HEART, and with all thy soul, and with all thy MIGHT.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**The previous verse from Deuteronomy 6 is called the:**

Shalom  
 Shaman  
 Shema

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
QUIZ 12 SCORE KEY  
Ephesians 3:17-4:6**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**“That Christ may dwell in your hearts by   FAITH  ; that ye being   ROOTED   and grounded in love.” (Ephesians 3:17)**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**“May be able to   COMPREHEND   with all saints what is the breadth, and length, and depth, and height;” (Ephesians 3:18)**

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**“And to   KNOW   the love of Christ which passeth knowledge, that ye might be   FILLED   will all the fullness of God (Ephesians 3:19)**

Question #4 Multiple Select

**The place called love is where:**

- you love your neighbor as yourself
- you even love your enemies
- you keep quiet
- you forgive the cruelest of evils

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**We cannot pour into others if we are   EMPTY   ourselves.**

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**“Now unto him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh   WITHIN     US  ,” (Ephesians 3:20).**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**“unto him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus throughout all   AGES  , world without end. Amen” (Ephesians 3:21)**

Question #8 True False

**It is better to tell God we want our prayers answered exactly as we ask Him.**

- True
- False

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**When we trust God to answer with what is best for us, it is always:**

- a disappointment
- barely what we need
- something far better

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**God answers “exceedingly   ABUNDANTLY   above all that we ask of think”**

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**God's answers are often \_\_\_\_\_ our prayers.**

- answers to
- ignorant of
- wiser than

Question #12 Multiple Select

**To glory in something means**

- feel great joy
- show great pleasure
- be mildly excited

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**What is Paul's final secret?**

- position
- identity
- trust God completely

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Your justification will lead to your:**

- sinning
- sanctification
- escape

Question #16 Multiple Select

**The progressions in chapter three includes:**

- identity in Christ
- understanding
- inner weakness
- worship

Question #17 Multiple Select

**As we begin to live a life worthy of the calling, our walk is:**

- imagined
- empowered
- transformed

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**There has to be equal weights on EMPOWERED sides to bring balance.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Hear, O ISRAEL: The Lord our God is ONE Lord: And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thine HEART, and with all thy soul, and with all thy MIGHT.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**The previous verse from Deuteronomy 6 is called the:**

- Shalom
- Shaman
- Shema

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 37  
Ephesians 4:7-10**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**“For unto every one of us is given \_\_\_\_\_ according to the measure of the \_\_\_\_\_ of Christ“ (Ephesians 4:7)**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Each one of us has unique \_\_\_\_\_. God did not intend us to be identical.**

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**The grace gifts given to us are \_\_\_\_\_ and personal to each one of us.**

Question #4 True False

**God gives grace and faith to all of us in the same measure.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #5 True False

**The measure by which we are gifted grace and faith is based on our capacity to receive.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Romans 12:3: God has given every man a \_\_\_\_\_ of faith.**

Question #7 Multiple Select

**Two things occurred when Christ ascended. They are:**

\_\_\_\_\_ everyone was automatically saved

\_\_\_\_\_ He led captivity captive.

\_\_\_\_\_ He gave gifts to men.

\_\_\_\_\_ He washed His hands of sinners.

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Jesus took captivity captive. He took captive those things that enslaved us: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and Satan.**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**“... He has made \_\_\_\_\_ together with Him. . .**

\_\_\_\_\_ free

\_\_\_\_\_ happy

\_\_\_\_\_ alive

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Jesus descended into darkness and took \_\_\_\_\_ that which enslaved us.**

\_\_\_\_\_ charge of

\_\_\_\_\_ over

\_\_\_\_\_ prisoner



Question #11

**We may need to worry about sin, death, and satan enslaving us again.**

- True
- False

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**The second thing Jesus did was:**

- He made sure you had peace.
- He made sure you wouldn't be enslaved again.
- He gave gifts to men.

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**The spoils of war go to the:**

- people
- loser (after all, they are spoiled. ewww)
- victor

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**The army that won the war was able to take whatever and whoever they wanted as \_\_\_\_\_ or spoils.**

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**The victorious army became \_\_\_\_\_.**

- weary
- rich
- devastated

Question #16 Multiple Select

**Frequently after a battle, the king would receive gifts from the army. The gave him:**

- gold
- food
- prisoners

Question #17 Multiple Select

**If the king was a good king, the riches would:**

- be given as gifts to the people
- used to provide better roads, armies, more food, etc.
- hidden in the king's treasury

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**"Wherefore he saith, When he ascended up on high, he led \_\_\_\_\_ captive and gave \_\_\_\_\_ unto men" (Ephesians 4:8)**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**God's gifts of grace are given to benefit His \_\_\_\_\_.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 38  
Ephesians 4:11-16**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**The first three words in verse 11 are:** \_\_\_\_\_.

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**God gave the church (His body) gifts of** \_\_\_\_\_.

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Our Heavenly Father knows exactly what we need to live our** \_\_\_\_\_ **life here on earth.**

Question #4 True False

**The best gifts are always the ones we asked for!**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #5 True False

**The Bible compares us to camels.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #6 Multiple Select

**Sheep need:**

\_\_\_\_\_ guidance and nurturing

\_\_\_\_\_ guidance and herding

\_\_\_\_\_ nutrition and protection

\_\_\_\_\_ nutrition and pruning

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The gifts God gave HIS church are five, powerful position of** \_\_\_\_\_.

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**These five gifts are given to help shepherd and** \_\_\_\_\_ **His flock.**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**The five gifts were the people who filled the roles so the** \_\_\_\_\_ **might be built as God designed.**

\_\_\_\_\_ individual

\_\_\_\_\_ leader

\_\_\_\_\_ church

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**He gave these leaders "For the** \_\_\_\_\_ **of the saints for the work of the service..."**

\_\_\_\_\_ feeding

\_\_\_\_\_ honor

\_\_\_\_\_ equipping

Question #11

**God gave pastors and teachers to DO all the work of the ministry in the church.**

- True
- False

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**All service that is done in order to bring people into the Body of Christ (His church) and to bring the church into the fullness of the Lord Jesus Christ is called:**

- the job of the pastor
- the work of the ministry
- the responsibility of the elders

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**God established the \_\_\_\_\_-fold ministry within the church.**

- three
- seven
- five

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**The fingers of they hand \_\_\_\_\_ represent the five-fold ministry that God set up in the church.**

Question #15 Matching

**Match the part of the hand to the ministry**

- |                        |                |       |
|------------------------|----------------|-------|
| <b>1 thumb</b>         | the teacher    | _____ |
| <b>2 forefinger</b>    | the evangelist | _____ |
| <b>3 middle finger</b> | the pastor     | _____ |
| <b>4 ring finger</b>   | the prophet    | _____ |
| <b>5 pinky</b>         | the apostle    | _____ |

Question #16 Multiple Select

**The Apostle governs. He must be called, appointed, and \_\_\_\_\_.**

- anointed
- formally educated
- chosen by man

Question #17 Multiple Select

**The prophet directs. He is the foreteller or \_\_\_\_\_ of things to come.**

- imagination
- forthteller
- dreamer

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**The evangelists are those who spread the \_\_\_\_\_. Many times they are church planters or missionaries.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**God has entrusted the \_\_\_\_\_ to encourage and edify, exhort and at times correct. He is given the serious responsibility for those God has entrusted him with and must guard and govern both himself and his flock.**

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**The teacher is the one that helps \_\_\_\_\_ or ground others in the truth.**

Question #21 Matching

**Match the purpose to the verse in Ephesians 4**

- |  |          |       |
|--|----------|-------|
| <b>1 unity and maturity</b>                      | verse 15 | _____ |
| <b>2 knowledge fortitude and revelation</b>      | verse 13 | _____ |
| <b>3 spiritual growth and character</b>          | verse 16 | _____ |
| <b>4 rectitude or correct thinking/alignment</b> | verse 14 | _____ |

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 39**  
**Ephesians 4:17-19**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians 4:17** tells us to “walk not as other Gentiles walk, in the \_\_\_\_\_ of their mind.”

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**Paul is talking about not walking in the ways of the \_\_\_\_\_.**

- Jews
- world
- commandments

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Verse 18** states, “Having the understanding \_\_\_\_\_, being \_\_\_\_\_ from the life of God through the \_\_\_\_\_ that is in them, because of the \_\_\_\_\_ of their heart:”

Question #4 True False

**Google says that the definition of “Doctrine” is the fairy tale imaginations of a group of people.**

- True
- False

Question #5 True False

**Biblical doctrine is the set of beliefs held and taught by the church.**

- True
- False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians 4:17 through 6:24** encourages the Saints to apply true \_\_\_\_\_ in their daily \_\_\_\_\_.

Question #7 Multiple Select

**Our doctrine is:**

- the core of what we believe
- who we are
- our creed
- our imaginations

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Paul gives us the practical side of living out “our calling and \_\_\_\_\_ walk.**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**When Paul refers to “gentiles” in verse 17, he is speaking of:**

- those who do not know Christ
- the spirit of the world
- Non-Jewish believers in Jesus

Question #10 Multiple Select

**The NLT describes the spirit of the world using the following:**

- hopelessly confused
- minds full of darkness
- strong in the Lord
- no sense of shame
- living for lustful pleasures
- victorious in Christ
- eager to practice every kind of impurity

Question #11

**Although Sis Darla does NOT believe that dementia is the result of sin. She compares the symptoms the person experiences to the way that living in the spirit world can affect our walk with Christ.**

- True
- False

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**The primary symptom of all dementia patients is:**

- clarity of thought
- memory loss, confusion, darkened understanding
- near perfect recall

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Paul warned the Ephesians that they must be on guard to the wiles of the world:**

- so they could enjoy the pleasures of sin
- so their understanding would not be darkened
- so they could pursue the lust of the flesh

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Darkness brings \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Recommendations for dementia prevention include:**

- a clean diet
- exercise
- there is nothing you can do to delay or prevent dementia.

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**It takes a great deal of \_\_\_\_\_ to live a healthier lifestyle.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**On a spiritual note, living a lifestyle of \_\_\_\_\_ will cause us to quickly become confused and darkened to the ways of the Lord.**

- a trash diet of worldliness in worldly music, movies, and attitude,
- memorizing the Word
- fasting and prayer

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Our \_\_\_\_\_ diet is also very very important.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**We are solely \_\_\_\_\_ for preventing Spiritual Dementia in our own lives.**

Question #20 Multiple Select

**Life can steal many things from us but it cannot steal:**

\_\_\_\_\_ the Word of God we have memorized

\_\_\_\_\_ our experience with Jesus

\_\_\_\_\_ our love for the Savior

Question #21 Fill in Blank

**You are responsible to pursue those things that will keep you Scripturally \_\_\_\_\_.**

(Be in His Word. Be in His presence. Love Him with your whole heart, mind, soul, and strength).

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 40**  
**Ephesians 4:20-24**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians 4:22 NLT:** “. . . throw off your old \_\_\_\_\_ nature and your \_\_\_\_\_ way of life, which is corrupted by lust and deception.

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Hebrews 12:1** “Therefore, since we are surrounded by such a huge crowd of witnesses to the life of faith, let us strip off every \_\_\_\_\_ that slows us down, especially the \_\_\_\_\_ that so easily trips us up.”

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Streamlining reduces resistance, creating a faster and \_\_\_\_\_ journey.**

Question #4 True False

**The ultimate goal in streamlining is optimum performance and a victorious outcome.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #5 True False

**We need to make a decision to get rid of old baggage. It is slowing us down!**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Take off anything that is hindering you, and run your race to \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #7 Multiple Select

**Some kinds of baggage are:**

\_\_\_\_\_ worry and anxiety

\_\_\_\_\_ stress and fear

\_\_\_\_\_ contentment

\_\_\_\_\_ a habit of sin

\_\_\_\_\_ unforgiveness

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**A child of God is the most \_\_\_\_\_ person.**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**“Build yourself up on your most \_\_\_\_\_ faith, praying in the Holy Ghost”**

\_\_\_\_\_ authoritative

\_\_\_\_\_ happy

\_\_\_\_\_ holy

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Bless the Lord at \_\_\_\_\_ times!**



Question #11 Multiple Choice

**Paul says to “put on the new man, which after God is created in righteousness and true:**

- love
- faith
- holiness

Question #12

**You are to be renewed in the spirit of your mind.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**A strong Christian knows the importance of keeping his spiritual \_\_\_\_\_ charged.**

- battery
- walk
- life

Question #14 Multiple Select

**When you pray in the spirit, you edify yourself, which means to:**

- improve
- stay steady
- uplift

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**The powerful part of praying in other tongues is that it allows you to pray above what you know in the \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #16 Multiple Select

**Praying in other tongues takes you into the spirit realm and opens the door to:**

- revelation and wisdom
- instruction and encouragement
- confusion and darkness

Question #17 Multiple Select

**Strong Christians anchor their hearts through \_\_\_\_\_.**

- worry
- concern
- praise

Question #18 Multiple Select

**Praise is:**

- an act of faith
- a language
- a challenge

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Strong Christians know there is a connection between praise and \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**“David encouraged and \_\_\_\_\_ himself in the Lord his God.” I Samuel 30:5**

**AMPC**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 41**  
**Ephesians 4:25-28**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians 4:25** tells us to put away lying. The NLT simply says STOP \_\_\_\_\_ LIES!

Question #2 Multiple Selection

**Lies can be anything from:**

- falsehood
- defrauding
- total honesty
- half-truths
- spreading rumors

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Tiny lies grow into big \_\_\_\_\_ lies.**

Question #4 True False

**Being honest with other people is the first place to start telling the truth.**

- True
- False

Question #5 True False

**John 8:32 says, "The truth will set you free."**

- True
- False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Honesty is the foundation of \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**The definition of anger is a strong feeling of**

- fear
- hostility
- frustration

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**It isn't that we get angry, it is what we \_\_\_\_\_ with our anger.**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**It is the one who \_\_\_\_\_ their anger that wins.**

- hides
- rages in
- controls

Question #10 Multiple Select

**Controlling your anger shows the world that you are truly:**

- perfect
- the winner
- frustrated
- silent

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**My tone of voice is a \_\_\_\_\_ of my ability to control my anger.**

Question #12 Multiple Select

**Sometimes the best answer is to:**

- plan your speech
- stop talking
- argue with fervor

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**As a child of the King of Kings, we don't have to allow anger to \_\_\_\_\_.**

- control us
- overcome us
- frustrate us

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**One of the big issues with anger is that we feel like we need to be in \_\_\_\_\_ of the situation.**

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Overcoming conflict happens when we find quiet place to completely and totally pour your \_\_\_\_\_ out to God.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**If we don't deal with anger correctly, we give the enemy a stronghold by our \_\_\_\_\_ or our \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**The NLT says that if you are a thief, quit:**

- coveting
- lusting
- stealing

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Discipline yourself to \_\_\_\_\_. Be responsible.**

Question #21 Fill in Blank

**Be a hard worker and \_\_\_\_\_ God with your giving.**

Question #21 Match

**Match the following with the little lessons we learned from today:**

- |  |                  |       |
|--|------------------|-------|
| <b>1 Be angry and sin not</b>            | Little lesson #1 | _____ |
| <b>2 Neither give place to the devil</b> | Little lesson #2 | _____ |
| <b>3 Stop telling lies</b>               | Little lesson #3 | _____ |
| <b>4 Steal no more</b>                   | Little lesson #4 | _____ |

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 42**  
**Ephesians 4:29-31**

Question #1 True and False

**The ancient Romans invented swearing.**

- True  
 False

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**The \_\_\_\_\_ language lacks any group of words that would be classified as profane.**

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Paul tells us that \_\_\_\_\_ communication is NOT what we are to do and \_\_\_\_\_ words is what we are to do.**

Question #4 Multiple Select

**The following words are considered edifying speech:**

- |  |                                     |                                       |                                      |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> kindness      | <input type="checkbox"/> insults    | <input type="checkbox"/> sarcasm      | <input type="checkbox"/> cursing     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> the Word      | <input type="checkbox"/> slander    | <input type="checkbox"/> flattery     | <input type="checkbox"/> gossip      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> encouragement | <input type="checkbox"/> making fun | <input type="checkbox"/> name-calling | <input type="checkbox"/> compliments |

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**The message version says "Watch the way you talk. Let nothing foul or \_\_\_\_\_ come out of your mouth."**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Let your words become \_\_\_\_\_.**

- sarcasm  
 slanderous  
 a gift

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**Although our words are free, corrupt words can \_\_\_\_\_ us.**

- bless  
 cost  
 encourage

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Whatever we say is what we \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #9 Multiple Select

**God's Spirit is \_\_\_\_\_.**

- holy  
 pure  
 changing  
 undefiled

Question #10 Multiple Select

**When referring to our word choices, the Message version says, “don’t break His**

- \_\_\_\_\_ rules
- \_\_\_\_\_ plans
- \_\_\_\_\_ heart

Question #11 Fill in Blank

\_\_\_\_\_ comes from past experiences that have hurt you.

Question #12 Multiple Select

\_\_\_\_\_ are forms of gossip with the intent to hurt someone.

- \_\_\_\_\_ malice
- \_\_\_\_\_ prayer
- \_\_\_\_\_ evil speaking

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**Sis Darla compares the process of choosing the right words to planting a \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #14 Match

**Match the following comparisons**

- |                                  |  |       |
|----------------------------------|--|-------|
| <b>1 Picture it in your mind</b> | Choose the words you will allow        | _____ |
| <b>2 Buy the seed</b>            | Speak what is on your mind             | _____ |
| <b>3 Start the seed indoors</b>  | Think of what you want to say          | _____ |
| <b>4 Move them outside</b>       | Focus your thoughts on words you allow | _____ |

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**No one can \_\_\_\_\_ you to use offensive language, slang or abusive words.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Build a \_\_\_\_\_ of the BEST words.**

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**We make the choice of the words that our \_\_\_\_\_ form.**

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Eph 4:31 states, “Let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and \_\_\_\_\_, and evil speaking, be put away from you, with all \_\_\_\_\_.”**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Eph 4:29 Let no corrupt communication proceed out of your mouth, but that which is good to the use of edifying, that it may \_\_\_\_\_ grace unto the hearers.**

Question #20 Multiple Select

**The lesson mentions the following ways we can choose our words for good:**

- |                               |                         |                 |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| _____ make others smile       | _____ insult neighbors  | _____ bullying  |
| _____ encourage others        | _____ make others laugh | _____ slander   |
| _____ to show respect         | _____ make someone cry  | _____ Pray      |
| _____ speak the word of faith | _____ honor God         | _____ bless man |

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 43**  
**Ephesians 4:32**

Question #1 True and False

**Dolphins are the brain's natural painkiller.**

- True  
 False

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Cortisol is the \_\_\_\_\_ hormone.**

Question #3 Fill in Blank

\_\_\_\_\_ increases energy, makes you feel calmer, less depressed, increase feelings of self-worth.

Question #4 Multiple Select

**Choose a few additions benefits to being kind.**

- reduces depression     increases arguments     improves well-being  
 lowers blood pressure     increases stress     protects the heart

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**The dictionary defines kindness as the quality of being friendly, \_\_\_\_\_, and considerate.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**The meaning of kindness is in how you \_\_\_\_\_.**

- interpret it  
 choose to show it  
 receive it

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**Kindness is being:**

- intentional  
 subservient  
 without opinion

Question #8 True False

**There is no difference between being kind and being nice.**

- True  
 False

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**Someone who is nice will often do the \_\_\_\_\_.**

- maximum  
 minimum

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Kindness is being kind not only when it is easy, but when it is \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Kindness is a \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**“And be ye kind one to another, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ one another, even as God for Christ’s sake hath forgiven you.”**

Question #13 True False

**Tender-heartedness and cold-heartedness are the same thing.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #14 Multiple Select

**A tenderhearted person is \_\_\_\_\_.**

\_\_\_\_\_ compassionate

\_\_\_\_\_ argumentative

\_\_\_\_\_ sensitive to the needs of others

\_\_\_\_\_ merciful

\_\_\_\_\_ loving justice

\_\_\_\_\_ hating injustice and sin

\_\_\_\_\_ loves the sin

\_\_\_\_\_ shows love to the sinner

Question #15 Sort

**Sort the following into the order of progression mentioned in the lesson.**

1 Forgiveness \_\_\_\_\_

2 Kindness \_\_\_\_\_

3 Tenderhearted \_\_\_\_\_

Question #16 True False

**Forgiveness is an act of obedience to God.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Because Jesus is kind He is our ultimate \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Colossians 3:12 tells us to clothe ourselves in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**When the habit of kindness rules our thoughts it affects our \_\_\_\_\_ and then our \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**Be ye kind one to another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, why?**

\_\_\_\_\_ So people will think we are awesome!

\_\_\_\_\_ So we can have lots of friends

\_\_\_\_\_ So we will be forgiven

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 44**  
**Ephesians 5:1-2**

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**The \_\_\_\_\_ were the first to make perfume a part of their culture.**

- Romans
- Greeks
- Egyptians

Question #2 Multiple Select

**Weird ingredients found in some perfume are \_\_\_\_\_**

- Eggs
- Bacon
- Citrus
- Cactus

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**“Be ye therefore \_\_\_\_\_ of God, as dear children”.**

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**“And walk in \_\_\_\_\_, as Christ also hath loved us, and hath given himself for us an \_\_\_\_\_ and a \_\_\_\_\_ to God for a sweet \_\_\_\_\_ savour”.**

Question #5 Multiple Choice

**Starting at birth, kids learn from \_\_\_\_\_.**

- reading
- videos
- imitation

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**The parent is the child’s first \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**As little children imitate the actions of their parents during play, they practice skills of \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Respectful children are a result of respectful \_\_\_\_\_.**

- neighbors
- teachers
- parenting

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**In Ephesians 5:1 Paul is encouraging us to imitate \_\_\_\_\_.**

- mom and dad
- pastors
- God



Question #10 True False

**We ought to imitate our Heavenly Father in forgiveness and His loving spirit.**

- True  
 False

Question #11 Multiple Select

**In order to imitate Christ, we must:**

- focus on our own desires  
 draw close and walk with Him  
 think things through and make decisions  
 come under His authority  
 submit and obey Him

Question #12 True False

**True obedience arises from a loving relationship with Jesus.**

- True  
 False

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**Imitating God is the best way to shine \_\_\_\_\_ in a dark \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #14 True False

**It is important to imitate the Lord for Christ's sake.**

- True  
 False

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Just like a child, we have the ability to \_\_\_\_\_ whether to obey Jesus or not.**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**The Spirit of the Lord inside us changes the \_\_\_\_\_ of the places we go.**

- mood  
 atmosphere  
 activities

Question #17 Multiple Select

**We leave behind a \_\_\_\_\_ that the world cannot match.**

- chaos  
 mess  
 peace

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Never leave a \_\_\_\_\_ attitude behind.**

- pleasant  
 sour attitude  
 joyful

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Leave behind the \_\_\_\_\_ presence of the Lord wherever you have gone.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 45**  
**Ephesians 5:3-7**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**The NIV for Ephesians 5: 3-7 states that there must not be even a \_\_\_\_\_ of sexual immorality or of any kind of impurity or of greed...**

Question #2 Multiple choice

**...because these are \_\_\_\_\_ for God's Holy people.**

- appropriate
- acceptable
- improper

Question #3 Multiple Select

**Such a person is an idolater. What kind of person?**

- busy
- impure
- ignorant
- immoral
- greedy

Question #4 True False

**An Idolater will receive an inheritance in the kingdom of God.**

- True
- False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Let no man deceive you with \_\_\_\_\_ words.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**God's \_\_\_\_\_ comes on those who are disobedient.**

- blessing
- favor
- wrath

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Paul is telling the church, "Clean up your \_\_\_\_\_!!!"**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Our five senses adjust to minimize harsh \_\_\_\_\_.**

- actions
- stimuli
- words

Question #9 Matching

**Match the sense that adjusts to harsh stimuli**

- |                |               |       |
|----------------|---------------|-------|
| <b>1 Eyes</b>  | Calluses      | _____ |
| <b>2 Ears</b>  | Bitter coffee | _____ |
| <b>3 Smell</b> | Noises        | _____ |
| <b>4 Taste</b> | Odors         | _____ |
| <b>5 Touch</b> | Sunlight      | _____ |

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Our five senses serve a positive purpose by \_\_\_\_\_ out the harsh stimuli.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Filtering out harsh stimuli is to our disadvantage \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #12 Sort

**The steps to becoming spiritually numb to the stimuli meant to protect us are as follows:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ feel pity
- \_\_\_\_\_ abhor
- \_\_\_\_\_ embrace
- \_\_\_\_\_ endure

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**The \_\_\_\_\_ to which we are called to stands in stark contrast to the \_\_\_\_\_ of the pagan world.**

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**“This is a trap and it is a \_\_\_\_\_ that the devil will use to destroy”.**

- \_\_\_\_\_ trick
- \_\_\_\_\_ test
- \_\_\_\_\_ tool

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**“Submit to \_\_\_\_\_, resist the \_\_\_\_\_ and he will flee.**

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**Paul gives us a “hidden jewel to replace the ugly. “But, rather \_\_\_\_\_”**

- \_\_\_\_\_ fast
- \_\_\_\_\_ pray
- \_\_\_\_\_ give thanks

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**The heart of thanksgiving is \_\_\_\_\_. You can’t have an attitude of \_\_\_\_\_ and immorality at the same time.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**We can keep our speech pure by the power of:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ positive thinking
- \_\_\_\_\_ counseling and therapy
- \_\_\_\_\_ the Holy Ghost

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**God showed the evidence that the entire body was under control fo the spirit through the**

\_\_\_\_\_.

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**God gave us power to do what?**

\_\_\_\_\_ be in charge

\_\_\_\_\_ tell people what to do

\_\_\_\_\_ be a witness

Question #20 Multiple Select

**How are we to be a witness?**

\_\_\_\_\_ Quietly hiding our walk with Christ

\_\_\_\_\_ By the words we say

\_\_\_\_\_ By the lifestyle we lead.

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
QUIZ 16 SCORE KEY  
Ephesians 5:8-5:21**

Question #1 Match

**Match the "Monsters" found in the Bible**

**1 the serpent talking to Eve**

Job \_\_\_\_\_

**2 the Leviathan**

Revelation \_\_\_\_\_

**3 the 7-headed blasphemous beast**

Genesis \_\_\_\_\_

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**Paul emphasized the importance of distancing ourselves from:**

\_\_\_\_\_ evil

\_\_\_\_\_ all friends

\_\_\_\_\_ superheroes

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Take no part in the \_\_\_\_\_ deeds of evil and \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**We live in a time when it is considered acceptable to talk about \_\_\_\_\_ things.**

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**The modern day monster is whatever would destroy your purity, peace, and \_\_\_\_\_ in the Holy Ghost.**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**John 10:10 speaks of a thief that has come to:**

\_\_\_\_\_ steal

\_\_\_\_\_ borrow

\_\_\_\_\_ kill

\_\_\_\_\_ destroy

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**You have the power of the Holy Spirit to overcome ALL \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Redeeming the time for the days are \_\_\_\_\_.**

\_\_\_\_\_ hectic

\_\_\_\_\_ long

\_\_\_\_\_ evil

Question #9 Matching

**Match the following:**

**1 circumspectly**

make the most of every opportunity \_\_\_\_\_

**2 redeeming the time**

don't act thoughtlessly \_\_\_\_\_

**3 be not unwise**

it will ruin your life \_\_\_\_\_

**4 be not drunk with wine**

be careful how you live \_\_\_\_\_

Question #10 Multiple Select

**When Jesus is in our hearts we move into a life of abundance from:**

- being average
- having a common life
- having an ordinary life
- having an amazing life

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**If Jesus shines through us, we will:**

- change our world
- hide under a bushel
- have no effect on others

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**The enemy works hard to distract and \_\_\_\_\_ us.**

- discourage
- disappoint
- deflate

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**Speaking to yourselves in \_\_\_\_\_ and hymns and spiritual songs. . . “**

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Giving thanks always for all things unto \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Submitting yourselves one to \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #16 Matching

- |                         |                                      |       |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| <b>1 Ephesians 5:19</b> | in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ | _____ |
| <b>2 Ephesians 5:20</b> | in the fear of the Lord              | _____ |
| <b>3 Ephesians 5:21</b> | in your heart to the Lord            | _____ |

Question #17 Multiple Select

**I can do \_\_\_\_\_ through Jesus Christ.**

- all things
- whatever I feel like - good or bad
- only good things. Jesus makes me do what is right.

Question #19 Multiple Select

**Your positive worshipful mindset affects your**

- neighbors
- friends and family
- walk with God
- victory

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**Submission is:**

- humility in action
- always easy
- following your own independent pathway

# BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED

## Quiz 17

### Ephesians 5:22-30

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Wives** \_\_\_\_\_ yourselves to your own husbands . . .

- uplift
- honor
- submit

Question #2 True False

**For a marriage to be successful, someone has to imitate God**

- True
- False

Question #3 Multiple Choice

**Submission does not imply that the wife is the \_\_\_\_\_ person in a marriage.**

- weaker
- lesser
- bolder

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**Submission is defined as yielding one's \_\_\_\_\_ and losing themselves for another.**

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Submission is living out \_\_\_\_\_ in our day to day lives.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**The husband is the head of his wife as Christ is the head of \_\_\_\_\_.**

- the universe
- the church
- world

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**“What God has joined \_\_\_\_\_ let no man put asunder”**

Question #8

**The Lord compares the love of a husband for his wife, to that of the love of Christ for the church.**

- True
- False

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Throughout the world it is very common for a wife to take on the \_\_\_\_\_ of her groom?**

Question #10 Multiple Select

**The words of the husband are powerful can affect his bride in a positive way. They should be \_\_\_\_\_**

- cleansing
- loving
- kind
- stern

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Taking on someone's name means that another is taking on their identity, \_\_\_\_\_, and assets.**

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**Biblically, when we take on the Name of Jesus in \_\_\_\_\_, we become His! "All that he has is ours!"**

- prayer
- fasting
- baptism
- worship

Question #13 Multiple Select

**God gifted parents with children, to be returned to Him through our:**

- family habits
- worship
- faithfulness
- lack of submission to one another

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Remember the goal is to raise up godly children who will direct future \_\_\_\_\_ to love Him.**

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Marriage looks different depending on where you live and what \_\_\_\_\_ - you are part of.**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**In God's eyes, marriage is just simply two lives becoming \_\_\_\_\_.**

- intertwined
- one
- compatible
- meshed

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**In some cultures, marriage is a \_\_\_\_\_ between two families or two kingdoms.**

Question #18

**Love is not an emotion, but rather a \_\_\_\_\_.**

- feeling
- commitment
- fairy tale



Question #19

**Love is the power that fuels a godly marriage.**

- True
- False

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**Our desire to be loved by someone is built in by God to be first fulfilled by Him and secondly by our \_\_\_\_\_.**

- parents
- children
- spouse

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**QUIZ 18**  
**Ephesians 5:31-6:4**

Question #1 True False

**Marriage is the picture of Christ and the Church.**

- True  
 False

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians 5:31, "For this cause shall a man leave his \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ and shall be joined unto his wife, and they two shall be one flesh.**

Question #3 Multiple Choice

**Ephesians 5:33, "... Let every one of you in particular so \_\_\_\_\_ his wife even as himself;"**

- cherish  
 respect  
 love

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians 5:33, "...and the wife see that she \_\_\_\_\_ her husband.**

- worship  
 reverence  
 love

Question #5 Fill in Blank

\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ are the driving force behind what God expects us to be to our spouses.

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**When a husband feels \_\_\_\_\_, it is especially hard to love his wife.**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**When a wife feels \_\_\_\_\_, it is especially hard to respect her husband.**

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**It is just as important to \_\_\_\_\_ the right spouse as it is to \_\_\_\_\_ the right spouse.**

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Two things are promised when a child honors his parents. They are:**

**That it may be \_\_\_\_\_ with thee, and thou mayest \_\_\_\_\_ long on the earth.**

Question #10

\_\_\_\_\_ is one of the hardest things to do when you have been told or asked to do something you don't want to do.

- Smiling  
 Keeping a good attitude  
 Obedience

Question #11 True False

**Just as love is a commitment, obedience is a decision.**

- True
- False

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**Obedience is recognizing the \_\_\_\_\_ God has placed in your life and \_\_\_\_\_ it.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Children who learn to love obedience save themselves much trouble as an adult because it affects their future \_\_\_\_\_.**

- career path
- hobbies
- decisions

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Obedience honors \_\_\_\_\_ and God \_\_\_\_\_ those who obey.**

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**I Timothy 2:8 speaks to lifting up holy hands “without \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.”**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**Proverbs 29:15 A child left to himself:**

- becomes an amazing adult
- leaves his mother to shame
- is bored

Question #17 Matching

**Match the name with the individual**

- |                 |                             |       |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------|
| <b>1 Eli</b>    | the father of Jesus         | _____ |
| <b>2 Saul</b>   | spiritual father to Timothy | _____ |
| <b>3 Paul</b>   | the King                    | _____ |
| <b>4 Joseph</b> | the priest                  | _____ |

Question #18

**Eli’s sons were sinful and should have been removed from their office.**

- True
- False

Question #19 Multiple Choice

**Jonathan overcame his father’s bad example by being \_\_\_\_\_.**

- a peacemaker
- happy
- faithful

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**The more a man follows closely after the Lord, the more he takes on His \_\_\_\_\_ and becomes the kind of father that his Heavenly Father is.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 37 SCORE KEY  
Ephesians 4:7-10**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**“For unto every one of us is given GRACE according to the measure of the GIFT of Christ“ (Ephesians 4:7)**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Each one of us has unique DIFFERENCES. God did not intend us to be identical.**

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**The grace gifts given to us are UNIQUE and personal to each one of us.**

Question #4 True False

**God gives grace and faith to all of us in the same measure.**

True  
 False

Question #5 True False

**The measure by which we are gifted grace and faith is based on our capacity to receive.**

True  
 False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Romans 12:3: God has given every man a MEASURE of faith.**

Question #7 Multiple Select

**Two things occurred when Christ ascended. They are:**

everyone was automatically saved  
 He led captivity captive.  
 He gave gifts to men.  
 He washed His hands of sinners.

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Jesus took captivity captive. He took captive those things that enslaved us: SIN, DEATH, and Satan.**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**“... He has made \_\_\_\_\_ together with Him. . .**

free  
 happy  
 alive

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Jesus descended into darkness and took \_\_\_\_\_ that which enslaved us.**

charge of  
 over  
 prisoner

Question #11

**We may need to worry about sin, death, and satan enslaving us again.**

True  
 False

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**The second thing Jesus did was:**

He made sure you had peace.  
 He made sure you wouldn't be enslaved again.  
 He gave gifts to men.

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**The spoils of war go to the:**

people  
 loser (after all, they are spoiled. ewww)  
 victor

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**The army that won the war was able to take whatever and whoever they wanted as**  
**PLUNDER or spoils.**

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**The victorious army became \_\_\_\_\_.**

weary  
 rich  
 devastated

Question #16 Multiple Select

**Frequently after a battle, the king would receive gifts from the army. The gave him:**

gold  
 food  
 prisoners

Question #17 Multiple Select

**If the king was a good king, the riches would:**

be given as gifts to the people  
 used to provide better roads, armies, more food, etc.  
 hidden in the king's treasury

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**"Wherefore he saith, When he ascended up on high, he led CAPTIVITY captive and gave GIFTS unto men" (Ephesians 4:8)**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**God's gifts of grace are given to benefit His CHURCH.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 38 SCORE KEY  
Ephesians 4:11-16**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**The first three words in verse 11 are: *AND HE GAVE*.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**God gave the church (His body) gifts of *GRACE*.**

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Our Heavenly Father knows exactly what we need to live our *BEST* life here on earth.**

Question #4 True False

**The best gifts are always the ones we asked for!**

True

False

Question #5 True False

**The Bible compares us to camels.**

True

False

Question #6 Multiple Select

**Sheep need:**

guidance and nurturing

guidance and herding

nutrition and protection

nutrition and pruning

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The gifts God gave HIS church are five, powerful position of *LEADERSHIP*.**

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**These five gifts are given to help shepherd and *GUIDE* His flock.**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**The five gifts were the people who filled the roles so the \_\_\_\_\_ might be built as God designed.**

individual

leader

church

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**He gave these leaders "For the \_\_\_\_\_ of the saints for the work of the service..."**

feeding

honor

equipping

Question #11

**God gave pastors and teachers to DO all the work of the ministry in the church.**

- True  
 False

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**All service that is done in order to bring people into the Body of Christ (His church) and to bring the church into the fullness of the Lord Jesus Christ is called:**

- the job of the pastor  
 the work of the ministry  
 the responsibility of the elders

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**God established the \_\_\_\_\_-fold ministry within the church.**

- three  
 seven  
 five

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**The fingers of they hand SYMBOLICALLY represent the five-fold ministry that God set up in the church.**

Question #15 Matching

**Match the part of the hand to the ministry**

- |                        |                |          |
|------------------------|----------------|----------|
| <b>1 thumb</b>         | the teacher    | <u>5</u> |
| <b>2 forefinger</b>    | the evangelist | <u>3</u> |
| <b>3 middle finger</b> | the pastor     | <u>4</u> |
| <b>4 ring finger</b>   | the prophet    | <u>2</u> |
| <b>5 pinky</b>         | the apostle    | <u>1</u> |

Question #16 Multiple Select

**The Apostle governs. He must be called, appointed, and \_\_\_\_\_.**

- anointed  
 formally educated  
 chosen by man

Question #17 Multiple Select

**The prophet directs. He is the foreteller or \_\_\_\_\_ of things to come.**

- imagination  
 forthteller  
 dreamer

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**The evangelists are those who spread the GOSPEL. Many times they are church planters or missionaries.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**God has entrusted the PASTOR to encourage and edify, exhort and at times correct. He is given the serious responsibility for those God has entrusted him with and must guard and govern both himself and his flock.**

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**The teacher is the one that helps DISCIPLE or ground others in the truth.**

Question #21 Matching

**Match the purpose to the verse in Ephesians 4**

<b>1 unity and maturity</b>	verse 15	<u>  3  </u>
<b>2 knowledge fortitude and revelation</b>	verse 13	<u>  1  </u>
<b>3 spiritual growth and character</b>	verse 16	<u>  4  </u>
<b>4 rectitude or correct thinking/alignment</b>	verse 14	<u>  2  </u>



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 39 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 4:17-19**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians 4:17** tells us to “walk not as other Gentiles walk, in the *VANITY* of their mind.”

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**Paul is talking about not walking in the ways of the \_\_\_\_\_.**

Jews

world

commandments

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Verse 18** states, “Having the understanding *\_DARKENED\_*, being *\_ALIENATED\_* from the life of God through the *\_IGNORANCE\_* that is in them, because of the *\_BLINDNESS\_* of their heart:”

Question #4 True False

**Google says that the definition of “Doctrine” is the fairy tale imaginations of a group of people.**

True

False

Question #5 True False

**Biblical doctrine is the set of beliefs held and taught by the church.**

True

False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians 4:17 through 6:24** encourages the Saints to apply true *\_DOCTRINE\_* in their daily *\_LIVES\_*.

Question #7 Multiple Select

**Our doctrine is:**

the core of what we believe

who we are

our creed

our imaginations

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Paul gives us the practical side of living out “our calling and *\_WORTHY\_* walk.**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**When Paul refers to “gentiles” in verse 17, he is speaking of:**

those who do not know Christ

the spirit of the world

Non-Jewish believers in Jesus

Question #10 Multiple Select

**The NLT describes the spirit of the world using the following:**

- hopelessly confused
- minds full of darkness
- strong in the Lord
- no sense of shame
- living for lustful pleasures
- victorious in Christ
- eager to practice every kind of impurity

Question #11

**Although Sis Darla does NOT believe that dementia is the result of sin. She compares the symptoms the person experiences to the way that living in the spirit world can affect our walk with Christ.**

- True
- False

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**The primary symptom of all dementia patients is:**

- clarity of thought
- memory loss, confusion, darkened understanding
- near perfect recall

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Paul warned the Ephesians that they must be on guard to the wiles of the world:**

- so they could enjoy the pleasures of sin
- so their understanding would not be darkened
- so they could pursue the lust of the flesh

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Darkness brings CONFUSION.**

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Recommendations for dementia prevention include:**

- a clean diet
- exercise
- there is nothing you can do to delay or prevent dementia.

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**It takes a great deal of DISCIPLINE to live a healthier lifestyle.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**On a spiritual note, living a lifestyle of \_\_\_\_\_ will cause us to quickly become confused and darkened to the ways of the Lord.**

- a trash diet of worldliness in worldly music, movies, and attitude,
- memorizing the Word
- fasting and prayer

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Our SPIRITUAL diet is also very very important.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**We are solely RESPONSIBLE for preventing Spiritual Dementia in our own lives.**

Question #20 Multiple Select

**Life can steal many things from us but it cannot steal:**

the Word of God we have memorized

our experience with Jesus

our love for the Savior

Question #21 Fill in Blank

**You are responsible to pursue those things that will keep you Scripturally HEALTHY.**

(Be in His Word. Be in His presence. Love Him with your whole heart, mind, soul, and strength).

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 40 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 4:20-24**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians 4:22 NLT: “. . . throw off your old SINFUL nature and your FORMER way of life, which is corrupted by lust and deception.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Hebrews 12:1 “Therefore, since we are surrounded by such a huge crowd of witnesses to the life of faith, let us strip off every WEIGHT that slows us down, especially the SIN that so easily trips us up.”**

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Streamlining reduces resistance, creating a faster and SMOOTHER journey.**

Question #4 True False

**The ultimate goal in streamlining is optimum performance and a victorious outcome.**

True

False

Question #5 True False

**We need to make a decision to get rid of old baggage. It is slowing us down!**

True

False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Take off anything that is hindering you, and run your race to VICTORY.**

Question #7 Multiple Select

**Some kinds of baggage are:**

worry and anxiety

stress and fear

contentment

a habit of sin

unforgiveness

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**A child of God is the most CONTENT person.**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**“Build yourself up on your most \_\_\_\_\_ faith, praying in the Holy Ghost”**

authoritative

happy

holy

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Bless the Lord at ALL times!**

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**Paul says to “put on the new man, which after God is created in righteousness and true:**

- love
- faith
- holiness

Question #12

**You are to be renewed in the spirit of your mind.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**A strong Christian knows the importance of keeping his spiritual \_\_\_\_\_ charged.**

- battery
- walk
- life

Question #14 Multiple Select

**When you pray in the spirit, you edify yourself, which means to:**

- improve
- stay steady
- uplift

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**The powerful part of praying in other tongues is that it allows you to pray above what you know in the NATURAL.**

Question #16 Multiple Select

**Praying in other tongues takes you into the spirit realm and opens the door to:**

- revelation and wisdom
- instruction and encouragement
- confusion and darkness

Question #17 Multiple Select

**Strong Christians anchor their hearts through \_\_\_\_\_.**

- worry
- concern
- praise

Question #18 Multiple Select

**Praise is:**

- an act of faith
- a language
- a challenge

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Strong Christians know there is a connection between praise and STRENGTH.**

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**“David encouraged and *STRENGTHENED* himself in the Lord his God.” I Samuel 30:5**

**AMPC**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 41 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 4:25-28**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians 4:25** tells us to put away lying. The NLT simply says **STOP TELLING LIES!**

Question #2 Multiple Selection

**Lies can be anything from:**

falsehood

defrauding

total honesty

half-truths

spreading rumors

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Tiny lies grow into big DADDY lies.**

Question #4 True False

**Being honest with other people is the first place to start telling the truth.**

True

False

Question #5 True False

**John 8:32 says, "The truth will set you free."**

True

False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Honesty is the foundation of TRUST.**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**The definition of anger is a strong feeling of**

fear

hostility

frustration

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**It isn't that we get angry, it is what we DO with our anger.**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**It is the one who \_\_\_\_\_ their anger that wins.**

hides

rages in

controls

Question #10 Multiple Select

**Controlling your anger shows the world that you are truly:**

- perfect
- the winner
- frustrated
- silent

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**My tone of voice is a REFLECTION of my ability to control my anger.**

Question #12 Multiple Select

**Sometimes the best answer is to:**

- plan your speech
- stop talking
- argue with fervor

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**As a child of the King of Kings, we don't have to allow anger to \_\_\_\_\_.**

- control us
- overcome us
- frustrate us

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**One of the big issues with anger is that we feel like we need to be in CONTROL of the situation.**

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Overcoming conflict happens when we find quiet place to completely and totally pour your HEART out to God.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**If we don't deal with anger correctly, we give the enemy a stronghold by our STUBBORNNESS or our NEGLECT.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**The NLT says that if you are a thief, quit:**

- coveting
- lusting
- stealing

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Discipline yourself to WORK. Be responsible.**

Question #21 Fill in Blank

**Be a hard worker and HONOR God with your giving.**

Question #21 Match

**Match the following with the little lessons we learned from today:**

- |  |                  |          |
|--|------------------|----------|
| <b>1 Be angry and sin not</b>            | Little lesson #1 | <u>2</u> |
| <b>2 Neither give place to the devil</b> | Little lesson #2 | <u>3</u> |
| <b>3 Stop telling lies</b>               | Little lesson #3 | <u>1</u> |
| <b>4 Steal no more</b>                   | Little lesson #4 | <u>4</u> |

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 42 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 4:29-31**

Question #1 True and False

**The ancient Romans invented swearing.**

- True  
 False

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**The JAPANESE language lacks any group of words that would be classified as profane.**

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Paul tells us that CORRUPT communication is NOT what we are to do and EDIFYING words is what we are to do.**

Question #4 Multiple Select

**The following words are considered edifying speech:**

- |   |                                     |                                       |   |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> kindness      | <input type="checkbox"/> insults    | <input type="checkbox"/> sarcasm      | <input type="checkbox"/> cursing                |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> the Word      | <input type="checkbox"/> slander    | <input type="checkbox"/> flattery     | <input type="checkbox"/> gossip                 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> encouragement | <input type="checkbox"/> making fun | <input type="checkbox"/> name-calling | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> compliments |

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**The message version says "Watch the way you talk. Let nothing foul or DIRTY come out of your mouth."**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Let your words become \_\_\_\_\_.**

- sarcasm  
 slanderous  
 a gift

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**Although our words are free, corrupt words can \_\_\_\_\_ us.**

- bless  
 cost  
 encourage

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Whatever we say is what we ALLOW.**

Question #9 Multiple Select

**God's Spirit is \_\_\_\_\_.**

- holy  
 pure  
 changing  
 undefiled



Question #10 Multiple Select

**When referring to our word choices, the Message version says, “don’t break His**

- rules
- plans
- heart

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**BITTERNESS comes from past experiences that have hurt you.**

Question #12 Multiple Select

**\_\_\_\_\_ are forms of gossip with the intent to hurt someone.**

- malice
- prayer
- evil speaking

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**Sis Darla compares the process of choosing the right words to planting a SEED.**

Question #14 Match

**Match the following comparisons**

- |                                  |  |              |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------|
| <b>1 Picture it in your mind</b> | Choose the words you will allow        | <u>  2  </u> |
| <b>2 Buy the seed</b>            | Speak what is on your mind             | <u>  4  </u> |
| <b>3 Start the seed indoors</b>  | Think of what you want to say          | <u>  3  </u> |
| <b>4 Move them outside</b>       | Focus your thoughts on words you allow | <u>  1  </u> |

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**No one can FORCE you to use offensive language, slang or abusive words.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Build a VOCABULARY of the BEST words.**

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**We make the choice of the words that our LIPS form.**

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Eph 4:31 states, “Let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and CLAMOUR, and evil speaking, be put away from you, with all REDEMPTION.”**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Eph 4:29 Let no corrupt communication proceed out of your mouth, but that which is good to the use of edifying, that it may MINISTER grace unto the hearers.**

Question #20 Multiple Select

**The lesson mentions the following ways we can choose our words for good:**

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> make others smile       | <input type="checkbox"/> insult neighbors             | <input type="checkbox"/> bullying             |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> encourage others        | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> make others laugh | <input type="checkbox"/> slander              |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> to show respect         | <input type="checkbox"/> make someone cry             | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pray      |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> speak the word of faith | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> honor God         | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> bless man |

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 43 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 4:32**

Question #1 True and False

**Dolphins are the brain's natural painkiller.**

True  
 False

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Cortisol is the STRESS hormone.**

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**KINDNESS increases energy, makes you feel calmer, less depressed, increase feelings of self-worth.**

Question #4 Multiple Select

**Choose a few additions benefits to being kind.**

reduces depression       increases arguments       improves well-being  
 lowers blood pressure       increases stress       protects the heart

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**The dictionary defines kindness as the quality of being friendly, GENEROUS, and considerate.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**The meaning of kindness is in how you \_\_\_\_\_.**

interpret it  
 choose to show it  
 receive it

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**Kindness is being:**

intentional  
 subservient  
 without opinion

Question #8 True False

**There is no difference between being kind and being nice.**

True  
 False

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**Someone who is nice will often do the \_\_\_\_\_.**

maximum  
 minimum

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Kindness is being kind not only when it is easy, but when it is HARD.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Kindness is a CHOICE.**

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**“And be ye kind one to another, TENDERHEARTED, FORGIVING one another, even as God for Christ’s sake hath forgiven you.”**

Question #13 True False

**Tender-heartedness and cold-heartedness are the same thing.**

True

False

Question #14 Multiple Select

**A tenderhearted person is \_\_\_\_\_.**

compassionate

argumentative

sensitive to the needs of others

merciful

loving justice

hating injustice and sin

loves the sin

shows love to the sinner

Question #15 Sort

**Sort the following into the order of progression mentioned in the lesson.**

1 Forgiveness 3

2 Kindness 1

3 Tenderhearted 2

Question #16 True False

**Forgiveness is an act of obedience to God.**

True

False

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Because Jesus is kind He is our ultimate EXAMPLE.**

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Colossians 3:12 tells us to clothe ourselves in COMPASSION, KINDNESS, HUMILITY, GENTLENESS, and PATIENCE.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**When the habit of kindness rules our thoughts it affects our SPEECH and then our ACTIONS.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**Be ye kind one to another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, why?**

So people will think we are awesome!

So we can have lots of friends

So we will be forgiven

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 44 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 5:1-2**

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**The \_\_\_\_\_ were the first to make perfume a part of their culture.**

- Romans
- Greeks
- Egyptians

Question #2 Multiple Select

**Weird ingredients found in some perfume are \_\_\_\_\_**

- Eggs
- Bacon
- Citrus
- Cactus

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**“Be ye therefore FOLLOWERS of God, as dear children”.**

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**“And walk in LOVE, as Christ also hath loved us, and hath given himself for us an OFFERING and a SACRIFICE to God for a sweet SMELLING savour”.**

Question #5 Multiple Choice

**Starting at birth, kids learn from \_\_\_\_\_.**

- reading
- videos
- imitation

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**The parent is the child’s first TEACHER.**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**As little children imitate the actions of their parents during play, they practice skills of DAILY LIVING.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Respectful children are a result of respectful \_\_\_\_\_.**

- neighbors
- teachers
- parenting

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**In Ephesians 5:1 Paul is encouraging us to imitate \_\_\_\_\_.**

- mom and dad
- pastors
- God

Question #10 True False

**We ought to imitate our Heavenly Father in forgiveness and His loving spirit.**

True  
 False

Question #11 Multiple Select

**In order to imitate Christ, we must:**

focus on our own desires  
 draw close and walk with Him  
 think things through and make decisions  
 come under His authority  
 submit and obey Him

Question #12 True False

**True obedience arises from a loving relationship with Jesus.**

True  
 False

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**Imitating God is the best way to shine LIGHT in a dark WORLD.**

Question #14 True False

**It is important to imitate the Lord for Christ's sake.**

True  
 False

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Just like a child, we have the ability to CHOOSE whether to obey Jesus or not.**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**The Spirit of the Lord inside us changes the \_\_\_\_\_ of the places we go.**

mood  
 atmosphere  
 activities

Question #17 Multiple Select

**We leave behind a \_\_\_\_\_ that the world cannot match.**

chaos  
 mess  
 peace

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Never leave a \_\_\_\_\_ attitude behind.**

pleasant  
 sour attitude  
 joyful

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Leave behind the SWEET presence of the Lord wherever you have gone.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 45 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 5:3-7**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**The NIV for Ephesians 5: 3-7 states that there must not be even a HINT of sexual immorality or of any kind of impurity or of greed...**

Question #2 Multiple choice

**...because these are \_\_\_\_\_ for God's Holy people.**

appropriate

acceptable

improper

Question #3 Multiple Select

**Such a person is an idolater. What kind of person?**

busy

impure

ignorant

immoral

greedy

Question #4 True False

**An Idolater will receive an inheritance in the kingdom of God.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Let no man deceive you with EMPTY words.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**God's \_\_\_\_\_ comes on those who are disobedient.**

blessing

favor

wrath

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Paul is telling the church, "Clean up your ACT !!!"**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Our five senses adjust to minimize harsh \_\_\_\_\_.**

actions

stimuli

words

Question #9 Matching

**Match the sense that adjusts to harsh stimuli**

<b>1 Eyes</b>	Calluses	<u>  5  </u>
<b>2 Ears</b>	Bitter coffee	<u>  4  </u>
<b>3 Smell</b>	Noises	<u>  2  </u>
<b>4 Taste</b>	Odors	<u>  3  </u>
<b>5 Touch</b>	Sunlight	<u>  1  </u>

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Our five senses serve a positive purpose by FILTERING out the harsh stimuli.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Filtering out harsh stimuli is to our disadvantage SPIRITUALLY.**

Question #12 Sort

**The steps to becoming spiritually numb to the stimuli meant to protect us are as follows:**

- 3   feel pity
- 1   abhor
- 4   embrace
- 2   endure

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**The LOVE to which we are called to stands in stark contrast to the LUST of the pagan world.**

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**“This is a trap and it is a \_\_\_\_\_ that the devil will use to destroy”.**

- trick
- test
- X   tool

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**“Submit to GOD, resist the DEVIL and he will flee.**

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**Paul gives us a “hidden jewel to replace the ugly. “But, rather \_\_\_\_\_”**

- fast
- pray
- X   give thanks

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**The heart of thanksgiving is GRATITUDE. You can’t have an attitude of WORSHIP and immorality at the same time.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**We can keep our speech pure by the power of:**

- positive thinking
- counseling and therapy
- X   the Holy Ghost

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**God showed the evidence that the entire body was under control fo the spirit through the  
\_\_\_TONGUE\_\_.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**God gave us power to do what?**

\_\_\_\_\_ be in charge

\_\_\_\_\_ tell people what to do

be a witness

Question #20 Multiple Select

**How are we to be a witness?**

\_\_\_\_\_ Quietly hiding our walk with Christ

By the words we say

By the lifestyle we lead.



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
QUIZ 16 SCORE KEY  
Ephesians 5:8-5:21**

Question #1 Match

**Match the "Monsters" found in the Bible**

**1 the serpent talking to Eve**

Job   2  

**2 the Leviathan**

Revelation   3  

**3 the 7-headed blasphemous beast**

Genesis   1  

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**Paul emphasized the importance of distancing ourselves from:**

evil

all friends

superheroes

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Take no part in the   WORTHLESS   deeds of evil and   DARKNESS  .**

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**We live in a time when it is considered acceptable to talk about   SHAMEFUL   things.**

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**The modern day monster is whatever would destroy your purity, peace, and   POWER   in the Holy Ghost.**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**John 10:10 speaks of a thief that has come to:**

steal

borrow

kill

destroy

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**You have the power of the Holy Spirit to overcome ALL   EVIL  .**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Redeeming the time for the days are \_\_\_\_\_.**

hectic

long

evil

Question #9 Matching

**Match the following:**

**1 circumspectly**

make the most of every opportunity

  2  

**2 redeeming the time**

don't act thoughtlessly

  3  

**3 be not unwise**

it will ruin your life

  4  

**4 be not drunk with wine**

be careful how you live

  1

Question #10 Multiple Select

**When Jesus is in our hearts we move into a life of abundance from:**

- being average
- having a common life
- having an ordinary life
- having an amazing life

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**If Jesus shines through us, we will:**

- change our world
- hide under a bushel
- have no effect on others

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**The enemy works hard to distract and \_\_\_\_\_ us.**

- discourage
- disappoint
- deflate

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**Speaking to yourselves in PSALMS and hymns and spiritual songs. . . “**

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Giving thanks always for all things unto GOD.**

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Submitting yourselves one to ANOTHER.**

Question #16 Matching

- |                         |                                      |          |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>1 Ephesians 5:19</b> | in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ | <u>2</u> |
| <b>2 Ephesians 5:20</b> | in the fear of the Lord              | <u>3</u> |
| <b>3 Ephesians 5:21</b> | in your heart to the Lord            | <u>1</u> |

Question #17 Multiple Select

**I can do \_\_\_\_\_ through Jesus Christ.**

- all things
- whatever I feel like - good or bad
- only good things. Jesus makes me do what is right.

Question #19 Multiple Select

**Your positive worshipful mindset affects your**

- neighbors
- friends and family
- walk with God
- victory

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**Submission is:**

- humility in action
- always easy
- following your own independent pathway

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**Quiz 17 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 5:22-30**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Wives** \_\_\_\_\_ **yourself**s to your own husbands . . .

- uplift
- honor
- submit

Question #2 True False

**For a marriage to be successful, someone has to imitate God**

- True
- False

Question #3 Multiple Choice

**Submission does not imply that the wife is the** \_\_\_\_\_ **person in a marriage.**

- weaker
- lesser
- bolder

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**Submission is defined as yielding one's** RIGHTS **and losing themselves for another.**

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Submission is living out** HUMILITY **in our day to day lives.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**The husband is the head of his wife as Christ is the head of** \_\_\_\_\_.

- the universe
- the church
- world

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**“What God has joined** TOGETHER **let no man put asunder”**

Question #8

**The Lord compares the love of a husband for his wife, to that of the love of Christ for the church.**

- True
- False

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Throughout the world it is very common for a wife to take on the** LAST NAME **of her groom?**

Question #10 Multiple Select

**The words of the husband are powerful can affect his bride in a positive way. They should be \_\_\_\_\_**

cleansing

loving

kind

stern

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Taking on someone's name means that another is taking on their identity, REPUTATION, and assets.**

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**Biblically, when we take on the Name of Jesus in \_\_\_\_\_, we become His! "All that he has is ours!"**

prayer

fasting

baptism

worship

Question #13 Multiple Select

**God gifted parents with children, to be returned to Him through our:**

family habits

worship

faithfulness

lack of submission to one another

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Remember the goal is to raise up godly children who will direct future GENERATIONS to love Him.**

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Marriage looks different depending on where you live and what CULTURE - you are part of.**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**In God's eyes, marriage is just simply two lives becoming \_\_\_\_\_.**

intertwined

one

compatible

meshed

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**In some cultures, marriage is a CONTRACT between two families or two kingdoms.**

Question #18

**Love is not an emotion, but rather a \_\_\_\_\_.**

feeling

commitment

fairy tale

Question #19

**Love is the power that fuels a godly marriage.**

True

False

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**Our desire to be loved by someone is built in by God to be first fulfilled by Him and secondly by our \_\_\_\_\_.**

parents

children

spouse

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**QUIZ 18 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 5:31-6:4**

Question #1 True False

**Marriage is the picture of Christ and the Church.**

True

False

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians 5:31, "For this cause shall a man leave his FATHER and MOTHER and shall be joined unto his wife, and they two shall be one flesh.**

Question #3 Multiple Choice

**Ephesians 5:33, "... Let every one of you in particular so \_\_\_\_\_ his wife even as himself;"**

cherish

respect

love

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians 5:33, "...and the wife see that she \_\_\_\_\_ her husband.**

worship

reverence

love

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**LOVE and RESPECT are the driving force behind what God expects us to be to our spouses.**

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**When a husband feels DISRESPECTED, it is especially hard to love his wife.**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**When a wife feels UNLOVED, it is especially hard to respect her husband.**

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**It is just as important to BE the right spouse as it is to MARRY the right spouse.**

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Two things are promised when a child honors his parents. They are:**

**That it may be WELL with thee, and thou mayest LIVE long on the earth.**

Question #10

**\_\_\_\_\_ is one of the hardest things to do when you have been told or asked to do something you don't want to do.**

Smiling

Keeping a good attitude

Obedience

Question #11 True False

**Just as love is a commitment, obedience is a decision.**

True  
 False

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**Obedience is recognizing the AUTHORITY God has placed in your life and RESPECTING it.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Children who learn to love obedience save themselves much trouble as an adult because it affects their future \_\_\_\_\_.**

career path  
 hobbies  
 decisions

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Obedience honors GOD and God HONORS those who obey.**

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**I Timothy 2:8 speaks to lifting up holy hands “without WRATH and DOUBTING.”**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**Proverbs 29:15 A child left to himself:**

becomes an amazing adult  
 leaves his mother to shame  
 is bored

Question #17 Matching

**Match the name with the individual**

<b>1 Eli</b>	the father of Jesus	<u>4</u>
<b>2 Saul</b>	spiritual father to Timothy	<u>3</u>
<b>3 Paul</b>	the King	<u>2</u>
<b>4 Joseph</b>	the priest	<u>1</u>

Question #18

**Eli's sons were sinful and should have been removed from their office.**

True  
 False

Question #19 Multiple Choice

**Jonathan overcame his father's bad example by being \_\_\_\_\_.**

a peacemaker  
 happy  
 faithful

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**The more a man follows closely after the Lord, the more he takes on His ATTRIBUTES and becomes the kind of father that his Heavenly Father is.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 46  
Ephesians 5:8-14**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Someone once said, "Heroes need \_\_\_\_\_ to establish their heroic credentials. Everyone needs something \_\_\_\_\_ to overcome.**

Question #2 True False

**Superman originally had very long hair.**

True  
 False

Question #3 Multiple Select

**The reason animators changed Superman from being able to jump, to actually flying is because:**

he needed to go faster to save the world  
 flying was more exciting  
 animators found it was too difficult to draw him bending his knees.

Question #4 True False

**Margaret Atwood states that monsters are not needed in order to have heroes.**

True  
 False

Question #5 True False

**The common elements in myths and legends are the monsters to be overcome.**

True  
 False

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Monsters represent \_\_\_\_\_**

power  
 victors  
 fear

Question #7 Match

**Match the "Monsters" found in the Bible**

**1 the serpent talking to Eve**

Job \_\_\_\_\_

**2 the Leviathan**

Revelation \_\_\_\_\_

**3 the 7-headed blasphemous beast**

Genesis \_\_\_\_\_

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Paul emphasized the importance of distancing ourselves from:**

evil  
 all friends  
 superheroes



Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Take no part in the \_\_\_\_\_ deeds of evil and \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**We live in a time when it is considered acceptable to talk about \_\_\_\_\_ things.**

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**The \_\_\_\_\_ church did too.**

- Galatian
- Ephesian
- Roman

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**The NLT states “It is shameful even to talk about the things that \_\_\_\_\_ people do in secret.**

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**The modern day monster is whatever would destroy your purity, peace, and \_\_\_\_\_ in the Holy Ghost.**

Question #14 Multiple Select

**John 10:10 speaks of a thief that has come to:**

- steal
- borrow
- kill
- destroy

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**Dark deeds will come to \_\_\_\_\_.**

- the surface
- the light
- the beginning

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**You have the power of the Holy Spirit to overcome ALL \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**When you learn how to stay away from the monster, you have become:**

- fearful
- safe
- a real hero of the faith

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Evil is more than just horror movies. It is perversion, \_\_\_\_\_, and anything that would bring \_\_\_\_\_ into your life.**

Question #19 Multiple Choice

**The little monster:**

- is cute and cuddly
- will grow into something you can't control
- is totally harmless

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 47  
Ephesians 5:15-18**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians 5:15** "See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as \_\_\_\_\_, but as \_\_\_\_\_."

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**Redeeming the time for the days are** \_\_\_\_\_.

- hectic
- long
- evil

Question #3 True False

**Verse 17 tells us to understand what the will of the Lord is**

- True
- False

Question #4

**Verse 18 tells us to be filled with wine.**

- True
- False

Question #5 Matching

**Match the following:**

- |                                 |                                    |       |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------|
| <b>1 circumspectly</b>          | make the most of every opportunity | _____ |
| <b>2 redeeming the time</b>     | don't act thoughtlessly            | _____ |
| <b>3 be not unwise</b>          | it will ruin your life             | _____ |
| <b>4 be not drunk with wine</b> | be careful how you live            | _____ |

Question #6 Multiple Select

**When Jesus is in our hearts we move into a life of abundance from:**

- being average
- having a common life
- having an ordinary life
- having an amazing life

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Something incredible happens when Jesus comes in and makes \_\_\_\_\_ in our hearts.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**John 10:10 says, "The thief comes only to steal and kill and \_\_\_\_\_."**

- build up
- destroy
- sneak around

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**The enemy wants to steal every bit of \_\_\_\_\_ and fullness we have.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**To have an abundance is to have \_\_\_\_\_**

- barely enough.
- a sufficient amount.
- more than you need.

Question #11 Multiple Select

**It also means an appreciation of life in its**

- fullness
- struggles
- joy
- strength of mind, body, and soul

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**Jesus inside causes a/an \_\_\_\_\_ effect.**

- minimal
- large
- overflowing

Question #13 True False

**The enemy is excited when we overflow with Jesus!**

- True
- False

Question #14 True False

**If we are overflowing in our homes and communities, it will touch someone else!**

- True
- False

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**If Jesus shines through us, we will:**

- change our world
- hide under a bushel
- have no effect on others

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**The enemy works hard to distract and \_\_\_\_\_ us.**

- discourage
- disappoint
- deflate

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Be careful how you \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Make the most of every \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Don't act \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**Don't drink wine but be full of the \_\_\_\_\_.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 48  
Ephesians 5:19-21**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Speaking to yourselves in \_\_\_\_\_ and hymns and spiritual songs. . . “**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Giving thanks always for all things unto \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Submitting yourselves one to \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #4 Matching

- |                         |                                      |       |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| <b>1 Ephesians 5:19</b> | in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ | _____ |
| <b>2 Ephesians 5:20</b> | in the fear of the Lord              | _____ |
| <b>3 Ephesians 5:21</b> | in your heart to the Lord            | _____ |

Question #5 Multiple Choice

**There are secrets to bring a child of God \_\_\_\_\_.**

- \_\_\_\_\_ joy
- \_\_\_\_\_ power
- \_\_\_\_\_ happiness

Question #6 Multiple Select

**That power will conquer:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ discouragement
- \_\_\_\_\_ depression
- \_\_\_\_\_ hatred
- \_\_\_\_\_ distractions

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The enemy will try his best to hide these \_\_\_\_\_ from every child of God.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**If the enemy can hide these secrets, the church will be:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ depressed
- \_\_\_\_\_ greedy
- \_\_\_\_\_ self-centered
- \_\_\_\_\_ lazy

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**We ALL speak to \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Self-talk is \_\_\_\_\_**

- \_\_\_\_\_ always positive
- \_\_\_\_\_ always negative
- \_\_\_\_\_ very powerful

Question #11

**Negative self-talk would be “I wish I were...” or I’ll never be that good at ...”**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Positive self-talk would be “I just can’t do it’.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Select

**I can do \_\_\_\_\_ through Jesus Christ.**

- all things
- whatever I feel like - good or bad
- only good things. Jesus makes me do what is right.

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**To cast down means to \_\_\_\_\_**

- toss away.
- throw it down.
- trash

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**To bring every thought into \_\_\_\_\_ is to surrender the carnal reasoning of natural man.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**It is learning how to walk in \_\_\_\_\_ to what God wants us to think.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**To do this you have to replace these thoughts with something \_\_\_\_\_**

- similar
- ordinary
- better

Question #18 True False

**Not only did their praise free Paul and Silas, it freed those around them.**

- True
- False

Question #19 Multiple Select

**Your positive worshipful mindset affects your**

- neighbors
- friends and family
- walk with God
- victory

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**Submission is:**

- humility in action
- always easy
- following your own independent pathway

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 49**  
**Ephesians 5:22-24**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**When married couples faced each other for three minutes, researchers found their \_\_\_\_\_ were nearly identical.**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**Wives \_\_\_\_\_ yourselves to your own husbands . . .**

- uplift
- honor
- submit

Question #3 True False

**Wives are to submit to their own husbands as they submit to themselves.**

- True
- False

Question #4

**For a marriage to be successful, someone has to imitate God**

- True
- False

Question #5 Multiple Choice

**Submission does not imply that the wife is the \_\_\_\_\_ person in a marriage.**

- weaker
- lesser
- bolder

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Submission is defined as yielding one's \_\_\_\_\_ and losing themselves for another.**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**The teaching of submission is \_\_\_\_\_.**

- common
- considered normal
- counter-cultural

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Submission distinguishes the \_\_\_\_\_ of all Christians.**

- habits
- burden
- lifestyle

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Submission is living out \_\_\_\_\_ in our day to day lives.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**The husband is the head of his wife as Christ is the head of \_\_\_\_\_.**

- the universe
- the church
- world

Question #11 Multiple Select

**Paul provides a pre-marriage counseling guide in the beginning of chapter 5. Choose the instructions he provides.**

- life a life filled with hatred
- avoid sexual immorality, impurity, and greed
- don't use perverse language - even jokingly

Question #12 Multiple Select

**Paul provides a pre-marriage counseling guide in the beginning of chapter 5. Choose the instructions he provides.**

- not even a hint of the perversion of the world
- carefully determine what pleases the Lord
- How you live doesn't really matter much

Question #13 Multiple Select

**Paul provides a pre-marriage counseling guide in the beginning of chapter 5. Choose the instructions he provides.**

- Don't get drunk on the wine of the world but be filled with the spirit!
- Sing! Worship! Give thanks
- Submit to one another

Question #14 True False

**There is power in submission!**

- True
- False

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**"What God has joined \_\_\_\_\_ let no man put asunder"**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Marriage is a God - \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Marriage is so important you should be careful \_\_\_\_\_ date.**

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**If you aren't planning to marry soon, you should make the \_\_\_\_\_ your closest \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #19 Multiple Select

**When God says it is time and you are ready, you open the door to the prospect of marriage by:**

- dating
- waiting
- courtship

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**We all have a choice of how we will** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ conduct our lives

\_\_\_\_\_ find our mate

\_\_\_\_\_ pick a date



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 50**  
**Ephesians 5:25-27**

Question #1 True False

**Fun fact: The longest recorded marriage lasted 91 days and 12 hours.**

True  
 False

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians 5:25, “Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the \_\_\_\_\_ and gave \_\_\_\_\_ for it;”**

Question #3 True False

**Ephesians 5:26 states, “That he might sanctify and wash it with the cleansing of water by the word”.**

True  
 False

Question #4

**The Lord compares the love of a husband for his wife, to that of the love of Christ for the church.**

True  
 False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Throughout the world it is very common for a wife to take on the \_\_\_\_\_ of her groom?**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**The words of the husband are powerful can affect his bride in a positive way. They should be \_\_\_\_\_**

cleansing  
 loving  
 kind  
 stern

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Taking on someone’s name means that another is taking on their identity, \_\_\_\_\_, and assets.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Biblically, when we take on the Name of Jesus in \_\_\_\_\_, we become His! “All that he has is ours!”**

prayer  
 fasting  
 baptism  
 worship

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Purpose is defined as: the reason for which something is done or \_\_\_\_\_ or for which something exists.**

Question #10

**Marriage was designed by God to reveal His glory through two human beings who have completely \_\_\_\_\_ to Him and one another.**

- dedicated
- surrendered
- given time

Question #11

**The purpose has the power to change the destinies of generations to come.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Raising up godly seed means to raise up future generations of wicked children.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**People often watch Christian couples. Their faithfulness to one another is an image to the world of God's \_\_\_\_\_ to His church.**

- faithfulness
- love
- burden

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Malachi 2:16 addresses the man who divorces his wife. He calls it \_\_\_\_\_ to the one he should protect.**

- cruel
- violence
- uneventful

Question #15 Multiple Select

**God gifted parents with children, to be returned to Him through our:**

- family habits
- worship
- faithfulness
- lack of submission to one another

Question #16 True False

**Marriage has a way of sifting out the selfishness in us if we will let it.**

- True
- False

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Paul addressed the duties of the \_\_\_\_\_. The Ephesian church recognized the duties of the wives to the husbands, but not the \_\_\_\_\_ to the wives.**

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**The word “love” in verse 25 is a deliberate \_\_\_\_\_ leading to action that concerns itself with another’s well-being.**

Question #19 True False

**Statistics show that few people actually get married.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**Remember the goal is to raise up godly children who will direct future \_\_\_\_\_ to love Him.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 51**  
**Ephesians 5:28-30**

Question #1 True False

**The country with the highest rate of divorce is the United States.**

- True  
 False

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Higher spending on both the \_\_\_\_\_ and the wedding has been linked to shorter marriage durations.**

Question #3 True False

**If your parents are happily married, your risk of divorce decreases.**

- True  
 False

Question #4

**Having a baby after getting married increases your risk of divorce by 24%.**

- True  
 False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**A google search revealed, "Marriage is so powerful because married people are both \_\_\_\_\_ for and \_\_\_\_\_ to another human being."**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**Marriage is a transformative act, changing the way two people look at:**

- the world  
 each other  
 the future  
 their roles in society

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Marriage looks different depending on where you live and what \_\_\_\_\_ - you are part of.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**In God's eyes, marriage is just simply two lives becoming \_\_\_\_\_.**

- intertwined  
 one  
 compatible  
 meshed

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**In some cultures, marriage is a \_\_\_\_\_ between two families or two kingdoms.**

Question #10

**Love is not an emotion, but rather a \_\_\_\_\_.**

- feeling
- commitment
- fairy tale

Question #11

**Love is the power that fuels a godly marriage.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**A married couple is never meant to be best friends or confidants.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Passion is defined as: a strong liking, desire for, or \_\_\_\_\_ to someone or something.**

- devotion
- dedication
- commitment

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Our desire to be loved by someone is built in by God to be first fulfilled by Him and secondly by our \_\_\_\_\_.**

- parents
- children
- spouse

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Albert Einstein stated that Love is:**

- light
- gravity
- energetic
- power

Question #16 True False

**Love is the answer for every marriage situation there is.**

- True
- False

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**God is \_\_\_\_\_ and Love is \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**When love becomes the \_\_\_\_\_ force behind a marriage, it is the most powerful witness to our home and our world.**

Question #19 True False

**Ephesians 5:28: “So ought men to love their wives as their own children”**

True  
 False

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**The love of God is what makes marriage \_\_\_\_\_.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 52  
Ephesians 5:31-33**

Question #1 True False

**The most crucial element for a happy marriage is a person's appearance.**

- True  
 False

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Living with a partner before marriage can pose a greater long-term relational \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #3 True False

**Marriage is the picture of Christ and the Church.**

- True  
 False

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**Jesus is the God of life-long \_\_\_\_\_ and commitment.**

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians 5:31, "For this cause shall a man leave his \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ and shall be joined unto his wife, and they two shall be one flesh.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Ephesians 5:33, "... Let every one of you in particular so \_\_\_\_\_ his wife even as himself;"**

- cherish  
 respect  
 love

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians 5:33, "...and the wife see that she \_\_\_\_\_ her husband.**

- worship  
 respect  
 love

Question #8 Multiple Select

**The two words Sis Darla pulled from in this lesson are:**

- worship  
 reverence  
 reverance  
 love

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ are the driving force behind what God expects us to be to our spouses.**

Question #10

**Love is a \_\_\_\_\_.**

- feeling
- commitment
- emotion

Question #11

**This is the responsibility for the “guys”.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Respect is admiration for the spouse based on who they are as a person.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Select

**Respect allows both partners to feel:**

- valued
- encouraged
- proud

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**The \_\_\_\_\_ for keeping respect alive in a marriage falls on the wife.**

- goal
- responsibility
- challenge

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Wives \_\_\_\_\_ love**

- are made to
- wish for
- want to
- expect

Question #16 True False

**Husbands are made to be respected, want respect, and expect respect.**

- True
- False

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**When a husband feels \_\_\_\_\_, it is especially hard to love his wife.**

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**When a wife feels \_\_\_\_\_, it is especially hard to respect her husband.**

Question #19 True False

**Love and respect have nothing to do with handling conflict quickly, easily, and biblically.**

- True
- False

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**It is just as important to \_\_\_\_\_ the right spouse as it is to \_\_\_\_\_ the right spouse.**



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 53  
Ephesians 6:1-3**

Question #1 True False

**It is ok to take a vacation from raising our children.**

- True  
 False

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**The blessings of raising children far \_\_\_\_\_ the challenges.**

Question #3 True False

**If parents are led by the Spirit, they will see the fruit of their labor.**

- True  
 False

Question #4 Multiple Select

**Parents should be Spirit-led, raising their children with a \_\_\_\_\_, and \_\_\_\_\_ attitude.**

- haphazard  
 kind  
 gentle

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Let \_\_\_\_\_ love your children through you.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**“Children, obey your parents in the Lord: for this is \_\_\_\_\_.”**

- easy  
 right  
 important

Question #7 Multiple Choice

\_\_\_\_\_ **thy father and mother.**

- Love  
 Respect  
 Honor

Question #8 Multiple Select

**Honor thy father and mother is the \_\_\_\_\_ commandment with promise.**

- first  
 second  
 third

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Two things are promised when a child honors his parents. They are:**

**That it may be \_\_\_\_\_ with thee, and thou mayest \_\_\_\_\_ long on the earth.**

Question #10

\_\_\_\_\_ is one of the hardest things to do when you have been told or asked to do something you don't want to do.

- Smiling
- Keeping a good attitude
- Obedience

Question #11

**Obedience is a feeling.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Just as love is a commitment, obedience is a decision.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Children who learn to love obedience save themselves much trouble as an adult because it affects their future \_\_\_\_\_.**

- career path
- hobbies
- decisions

Question #14 Multiple Select

**Sis Darla taught her children three principles:**

- Obey quickly
- Follow through
- Wait until you feel like it
- Listen carefully

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Obedience honors \_\_\_\_\_ and God \_\_\_\_\_ those who obey.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Obedience is recognizing the \_\_\_\_\_ God has placed in your life and \_\_\_\_\_ it.**

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**In verse 2, Paul takes it to the next step. Obedience moves to \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #18 True False

**It takes deliberate determination to choose disgrace and disrespect over honor and respect.**

- True
- False

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**At what point is it no longer necessary to honor your parents?**

- When you turn 18
- When you get married and have a family of your own.
- Never

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**When you obey as unto the Lord, even if others do not see it, God does and He will \_\_\_\_\_ your obedience that it may be well with thee and thou mayest live long on the earth.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 54**  
**Ephesians 6:4**

Question #1 Multiple Select

**When fathers are involved in their child's education, the child**

- performs better in school
- learns more
- hates math
- exhibits healthier behavior

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians 6:4 KJV "Fathers do not provoke your children to \_\_\_\_\_."**

Question #3 True False

**The amplified version uses the word anger in place of wrath.**

- True
- False

Question #4

**Women typically have more of a battle with anger issues than men do.**

- True
- False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**I Timothy 2:8 speaks to lifting up holy hands "without \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_."**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**The two things men struggle with most are:**

- exhaustion
- anger
- doubt

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Correction is necessary, but correction out of exasperation is completely \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Proverbs 29:15 A child left to himself:**

- becomes an amazing adult
- leaves his mother to shame
- is bored

Question #9 Matching

**Match the name with the individual**

- |                 |                             |       |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------|
| <b>1 Eli</b>    | the father of Jesus         | _____ |
| <b>2 Saul</b>   | spiritual father to Timothy | _____ |
| <b>3 Paul</b>   | the King                    | _____ |
| <b>4 Joseph</b> | the priest                  | _____ |

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Eli's sons served in the temple with him, but he \_\_\_\_\_ them more than he loved God**

\_\_\_\_\_ ministered to

\_\_\_\_\_ loved

\_\_\_\_\_ worshiped

Question #11

**Eli's sons were sinful and should have been removed from their office.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #12 True False

**Jonathan became just as evil as his father, King Saul.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Jonathan overcame his father's bad example by being \_\_\_\_\_.**

\_\_\_\_\_ a peacemaker

\_\_\_\_\_ happy

\_\_\_\_\_ faithful

Question #14 Multiple Select

**Paul focused on three things to mentor Timothy. They are:**

\_\_\_\_\_ Parenting him

\_\_\_\_\_ Playing with him

\_\_\_\_\_ Pace setting

\_\_\_\_\_ Partnering

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**Joseph was sensitive to \_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_ for his family and careful to follow the Laws of God.**

\_\_\_\_\_ God's timing

\_\_\_\_\_ harsh weather

\_\_\_\_\_ his failings

Question #16 True False

**The father of the prodigal son scolded his son when he returned for wasting his money.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**The more a man follows closely after the Lord, the more he takes on His \_\_\_\_\_ and becomes the kind of father that his Heavenly Father is.**

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**It is really about having the \_\_\_\_\_ of our children.**

\_\_\_\_\_ love

\_\_\_\_\_ friendship

\_\_\_\_\_ heart

Question #19 True False

**Behind every young child who believes in himself is a parent who believed first (Matthew L. Jacobson).**

True  
 False

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**A man never stands as \_\_\_\_\_ as when he \_\_\_\_\_ to help his child.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**QUIZ 18**  
**Ephesians 5:31-6:4**

Question #1 True False

**Marriage is the picture of Christ and the Church.**

- True  
 False

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians 5:31, "For this cause shall a man leave his \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ and shall be joined unto his wife, and they two shall be one flesh.**

Question #3 Multiple Choice

**Ephesians 5:33, "... Let every one of you in particular so \_\_\_\_\_ his wife even as himself;"**

- cherish  
 respect  
 love

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians 5:33, "...and the wife see that she \_\_\_\_\_ her husband.**

- worship  
 reverence  
 love

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ are the driving force behind what God expects us to be to our spouses.**

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**When a husband feels \_\_\_\_\_, it is especially hard to love his wife.**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**When a wife feels \_\_\_\_\_, it is especially hard to respect her husband.**

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**It is just as important to \_\_\_\_\_ the right spouse as it is to \_\_\_\_\_ the right spouse.**

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Two things are promised when a child honors his parents. They are:**

**That it may be \_\_\_\_\_ with thee, and thou mayest \_\_\_\_\_ long on the earth.**

Question #10

**\_\_\_\_\_ is one of the hardest things to do when you have been told or asked to do something you don't want to do.**

- Smiling  
 Keeping a good attitude  
 Obedience

Question #11 True False

**Just as love is a commitment, obedience is a decision.**

- True
- False

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**Obedience is recognizing the \_\_\_\_\_ God has placed in your life and \_\_\_\_\_ it.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Children who learn to love obedience save themselves much trouble as an adult because it affects their future \_\_\_\_\_.**

- career path
- hobbies
- decisions

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Obedience honors \_\_\_\_\_ and God \_\_\_\_\_ those who obey.**

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**I Timothy 2:8 speaks to lifting up holy hands “without \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.”**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**Proverbs 29:15 A child left to himself:**

- becomes an amazing adult
- leaves his mother to shame
- is bored

Question #17 Matching

**Match the name with the individual**

- |                 |                             |       |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------|
| <b>1 Eli</b>    | the father of Jesus         | _____ |
| <b>2 Saul</b>   | spiritual father to Timothy | _____ |
| <b>3 Paul</b>   | the King                    | _____ |
| <b>4 Joseph</b> | the priest                  | _____ |

Question #18

**Eli’s sons were sinful and should have been removed from their office.**

- True
- False

Question #19 Multiple Choice

**Jonathan overcame his father’s bad example by being \_\_\_\_\_.**

- a peacemaker
- happy
- faithful

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**The more a man follows closely after the Lord, the more he takes on His \_\_\_\_\_ and becomes the kind of father that his Heavenly Father is.**



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 46 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 5:8-14**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Someone once said, "Heroes need MONSTERS to establish their heroic credentials. Everyone needs something FEARFUL to overcome.**

Question #2 True False

**Superman originally had very long hair.**

True  
 False

Question #3 Multiple Select

**The reason animators changed Superman from being able to jump, to actually flying is because:**

he needed to go faster to save the world  
 flying was more exciting  
 animators found it was too difficult to draw him bending his knees.

Question #4 True False

**Margaret Atwood states that monsters are not needed in order to have heroes.**

True  
 False

Question #5 True False

**The common elements in myths and legends are the monsters to be overcome.**

True  
 False

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Monsters represent \_\_\_\_\_**

power  
 victors  
 fear

Question #7 Match

**Match the "Monsters" found in the Bible**

**1 the serpent talking to Eve**

Job 2

**2 the Leviathan**

Revelation 3

**3 the 7-headed blasphemous beast**

Genesis 1

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Paul emphasized the importance of distancing ourselves from:**

evil  
 all friends  
 superheroes

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Take no part in the WORTHLESS deeds of evil and DARKNESS.**

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**We live in a time when it is considered acceptable to talk about SHAMEFUL things.**

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**The \_\_\_\_\_ church did too.**

- Galatian
- Ephesian
- Roman

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**The NLT states “It is shameful even to talk about the things that UNGODLY people do in secret.**

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**The modern day monster is whatever would destroy your purity, peace, and POWER in the Holy Ghost.**

Question #14 Multiple Select

**John 10:10 speaks of a thief that has come to:**

- steal
- borrow
- kill
- destroy

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**Dark deeds will come to \_\_\_\_\_.**

- the surface
- the light
- the beginning

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**You have the power of the Holy Spirit to overcome ALL EVIL.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**When you learn how to stay away from the monster, you have become:**

- fearful
- safe
- a real hero of the faith

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Evil is more than just horror movies. It is perversion, IMMORALITY, and anything that would bring DARKNESS into your life.**

Question #19 Multiple Choice

**The little monster:**

- is cute and cuddly
- will grow into something you can't control
- is totally harmless

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 47 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 5:15-18**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians 5:15** “See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as FOOLS, but as WISE.”

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**Redeeming the time for the days are** \_\_\_\_\_.

hectic

long

evil

Question #3 True False

**Verse 17 tells us to understand what the will of the Lord is**

True

False

Question #4

**Verse 18 tells us to be filled with wine.**

True

False

Question #5 Matching

**Match the following:**

<b>1 circumspectly</b>	make the most of every opportunity	<u>  2  </u>
<b>2 redeeming the time</b>	don't act thoughtlessly	<u>  3  </u>
<b>3 be not unwise</b>	it will ruin your life	<u>  4  </u>
<b>4 be not drunk with wine</b>	be careful how you live	<u>  1  </u>

Question #6 Multiple Select

**When Jesus is in our hearts we move into a life of abundance from:**

being average

having a common life

having an ordinary life

having an amazing life

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Something incredible happens when Jesus comes in and makes RESIDENCE in our hearts.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**John 10:10 says, “The thief comes only to steal and kill and \_\_\_\_\_.”**

build up

destroy

sneak around

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**The enemy wants to steal every bit of JOY and fullness we have.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**To have an abundance is to have \_\_\_\_\_**

barely enough.

a sufficient amount.

more than you need.

Question #11 Multiple Select

**It also means an appreciation of life in its**

fullness

struggles

joy

strength of mind, body, and soul

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**Jesus inside causes a/an \_\_\_\_\_ effect.**

minimal

large

overflowing

Question #13 True False

**The enemy is excited when we overflow with Jesus!**

True

False

Question #14 True False

**If we are overflowing in our homes and communities, it will touch someone else!**

True

False

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**If Jesus shines through us, we will:**

change our world

hide under a bushel

have no effect on others

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**The enemy works hard to distract and \_\_\_\_\_ us.**

discourage

disappoint

deflate

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Be careful how you LIVE.**

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Make the most of every OPPORTUNITY.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Don't act THOUGHTLESSLY.**

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**Don't drink wine but be full of the SPIRIT.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 48 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 5:19-21**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Speaking to yourselves in PSALMS and hymns and spiritual songs. . . “**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Giving thanks always for all things unto GOD.**

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Submitting yourselves one to ANOTHER.**

Question #4 Matching

<b>1 Ephesians 5:19</b>	in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ	<u>2</u>
<b>2 Ephesians 5:20</b>	in the fear of the Lord	<u>3</u>
<b>3 Ephesians 5:21</b>	in your heart to the Lord	<u>1</u>

Question #5 Multiple Choice

**There are secrets to bring a child of God \_\_\_\_\_.**

joy  
 power  
 happiness

Question #6 Multiple Select

**That power will conquer:**

discouragement  
 depression  
 hatred  
 distractions

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The enemy will try his best to hide these SECRETS from every child of God.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**If the enemy can hide these secrets, the church will be:**

depressed  
 greedy  
 self-centered  
 lazy

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**We ALL speak to OURSELVES.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Self-talk is \_\_\_\_\_**

always positive  
 always negative  
 very powerful

Question #11

**Negative self-talk would be “I wish I were...” or I’ll never be that good at ...”**

- True  
 False

Question #12 True False

**Positive self-talk would be “I just can’t do it’.**

- True  
 False

Question #13 Multiple Select

**I can do \_\_\_\_\_ through Jesus Christ.**

- all things  
 whatever I feel like - good or bad  
 only good things. Jesus makes me do what is right.

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**To cast down means to \_\_\_\_\_**

- toss away.  
 throw it down.  
 trash

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**To bring every thought into OBEDIENCE is to surrender the carnal reasoning of rat natural man.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**It is learning how to walk in OBEDIENCE to what God wants us to think.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**To do this you have to replace these thoughts with something \_\_\_\_\_**

- similar  
 ordinary  
 better

Question #18 True False

**Not only did their praise free Paul and Silas, it freed those around them.**

- True  
 False

Question #19 Multiple Select

**Your positive worshipful mindset affects your**

- neighbors  
 friends and family  
 walk with God  
 victory

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**Submission is:**

- humility in action  
 always easy  
 following your own independent pathway

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 49 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 5:22-24**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**When married couples faced each other for three minutes, researchers found their HEART RATES were nearly identical.**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**Wives \_\_\_\_\_ yourselves to your own husbands . . .**

- uplift
- honor
- submit

Question #3 True False

**Wives are to submit to their own husbands as they submit to themselves.**

- True
- False

Question #4

**For a marriage to be successful, someone has to imitate God**

- True
- False

Question #5 Multiple Choice

**Submission does not imply that the wife is the \_\_\_\_\_ person in a marriage.**

- weaker
- lesser
- bolder

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Submission is defined as yielding one's RIGHTS and losing themselves for another.**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**The teaching of submission is \_\_\_\_\_.**

- common
- considered normal
- counter-cultural

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Submission distinguishes the \_\_\_\_\_ of all Christians.**

- habits
- burden
- lifestyle

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Submission is living out HUMILITY in our day to day lives.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**The husband is the head of his wife as Christ is the head of \_\_\_\_\_.**

- the universe
- the church
- world

Question #11 Multiple Select

**Paul provides a pre-marriage counseling guide in the beginning of chapter 5. Choose the instructions he provides.**

- life a life filled with hatred
- avoid sexual immorality, impurity, and greed
- don't use perverse language - even jokingly

Question #12 Multiple Select

**Paul provides a pre-marriage counseling guide in the beginning of chapter 5. Choose the instructions he provides.**

- not even a hint of the perversion of the world
- carefully determine what pleases the Lord
- How you live doesn't really matter much

Question #13 Multiple Select

**Paul provides a pre-marriage counseling guide in the beginning of chapter 5. Choose the instructions he provides.**

- Don't get drunk on the wine of the world but be filled with the spirit!
- Sing! Worship! Give thanks
- Submit to one another

Question #14 True False

**There is power in submission!**

- True
- False

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**"What God has joined TOGETHER let no man put asunder"**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Marriage is a God - UNION.**

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Marriage is so important you should be careful WHO YOU date.**

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**If you aren't planning to marry soon, you should make the LORD your closest COMPANION.**

Question #19 Multiple Select

**When God says it is time and you are ready, you open the door to the prospect of marriage by:**

- dating
- waiting
- courtship



Question #20 Multiple Choice

**We all have a choice of how we will** \_\_\_\_\_

conduct our lives

find our mate

pick a date

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 50 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 5:25-27**

Question #1 True False

**Fun fact: The longest recorded marriage lasted 91 days and 12 hours.**

True  
 False

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians 5:25, "Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the CHURCH and gave HIMSELF for it;"**

Question #3 True False

**Ephesians 5:26 states, "That he might sanctify and wash it with the cleansing of water by the word".**

True  
 False

Question #4

**The Lord compares the love of a husband for his wife, to that of the love of Christ for the church.**

True  
 False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Throughout the world it is very common for a wife to take on the LAST NAME of her groom?**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**The words of the husband are powerful can affect his bride in a positive way. They should be \_\_\_\_\_**

cleansing  
 loving  
 kind  
 stern

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Taking on someone's name means that another is taking on their identity, REPUTATION, and assets.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Biblically, when we take on the Name of Jesus in \_\_\_\_\_, we become His! "All that he has is ours!"**

prayer  
 fasting  
 baptism  
 worship

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Purpose is defined as: the reason for which something is done or CREATED or for which something exists.**

Question #10

**Marriage was designed by God to reveal His glory through two human beings who have completely \_\_\_\_\_ to Him and one another.**

- dedicated
- surrendered
- given time

Question #11

**The purpose has the power to change the destinies of generations to come.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Raising up godly seed means to raise up future generations of wicked children.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**People often watch Christian couples. Their faithfulness to one another is an image to the world of God's \_\_\_\_\_ to His church.**

- faithfulness
- love
- burden

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Malachi 2:16 addresses the man who divorces his wife. He calls it \_\_\_\_\_ to the one he should protect.**

- cruel
- violence
- uneventful

Question #15 Multiple Select

**God gifted parents with children, to be returned to Him through our:**

- family habits
- worship
- faithfulness
- lack of submission to one another

Question #16 True False

**Marriage has a way of sifting out the selfishness in us if we will let it.**

- True
- False

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Paul addressed the duties of the HUSBANDS. The Ephesian church recognized the duties of the wives to the husbands, but not the HUSBANDS to the wives.**

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**The word “love” in verse 25 is a deliberate ATTITUDE leading to action that concerns itself with another’s well-being.**

Question #19 True False

**Statistics show that few people actually get married.**

True

False

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**Remember the goal is to raise up godly children who will direct future GENERATIONS to love Him.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 51 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 5:28-30**

Question #1 True False

**The country with the highest rate of divorce is the United States.**

True  
 False

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Higher spending on both the ENGAGEMENT RING and the wedding has been linked to shorter marriage durations.**

Question #3 True False

**If your parents are happily married, your risk of divorce decreases.**

True  
 False

Question #4

**Having a baby after getting married increases your risk of divorce by 24%.**

True  
 False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**A google search revealed, "Marriage is so powerful because married people are both RESPONSIBLE for and RESPONSIBLE to another human being."**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**Marriage is a transformative act, changing the way two people look at:**

the world  
 each other  
 the future  
 their roles in society

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Marriage looks different depending on where you live and what CULTURE - you are part of.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**In God's eyes, marriage is just simply two lives becoming \_\_\_\_\_.**

intertwined  
 one  
 compatible  
 meshed

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**In some cultures, marriage is a CONTRACT between two families or two kingdoms.**

Question #10

**Love is not an emotion, but rather a \_\_\_\_\_.**

- feeling
- commitment
- fairy tale

Question #11

**Love is the power that fuels a godly marriage.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**A married couple is never meant to be best friends or confidants.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Passion is defined as: a strong liking, desire for, or \_\_\_\_\_ to someone or something.**

- devotion
- dedication
- commitment

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Our desire to be loved by someone is built in by God to be first fulfilled by Him and secondly by our \_\_\_\_\_.**

- parents
- children
- spouse

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Albert Einstein stated that Love is:**

- light
- gravity
- energetic
- power

Question #16 True False

**Love is the answer for every marriage situation there is.**

- True
- False

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**God is LOVE and Love is GOD.**

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**When love becomes the DRIVING force behind a marriage, it is the most powerful witness to our home and our world.**

Question #19 True False

**Ephesians 5:28: "So ought men to love their wives as their own children"**

True

False

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**The love of God is what makes marriage POWERFUL.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 52 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 5:31-33**

Question #1 True False

**The most crucial element for a happy marriage is a person's appearance.**

True  
 False

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Living with a partner before marriage can pose a greater long-term relational RISK.**

Question #3 True False

**Marriage is the picture of Christ and the Church.**

True  
 False

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**Jesus is the God of life-long COVENANTS and commitment.**

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians 5:31, "For this cause shall a man leave his FATHER and MOTHER and shall be joined unto his wife, and they two shall be one flesh.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Ephesians 5:33, "... Let every one of you in particular so \_\_\_\_\_ his wife even as himself;"**

cherish  
 respect  
 love

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians 5:33, "...and the wife see that she \_\_\_\_\_ her husband.**

worship  
 reverence  
 love

Question #8 Multiple Select

**The two words Sis Darla pulled from in this lesson are:**

worship  
 reverence  
 respect  
 love

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**LOVE and RESPECT are the driving force behind what God expects us to be to our spouses.**



Question #10

**Love is a \_\_\_\_\_.**

- feeling
- commitment
- emotion

Question #11

**This is the responsibility for the “guys”.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Respect is admiration for the spouse based on who they are as a person.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Select

**Respect allows both partners to feel:**

- valued
- encouraged
- proud

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**The \_\_\_\_\_ for keeping respect alive in a marriage falls on the wife.**

- goal
- responsibility
- challenge

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Wives \_\_\_\_\_ love**

- are made to
- wish for
- want to
- expect

Question #16 True False

**Husbands are made to be respected, want respect, and expect respect.**

- True
- False

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**When a husband feels DISRESPECTED, it is especially hard to love his wife.**

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**When a wife feels UNLOVED, it is especially hard to respect her husband.**

Question #19 True False

**Love and respect have nothing to do with handling conflict quickly, easily, and biblically.**

- True
- False

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**It is just as important to BE the right spouse as it is to MARRY the right spouse.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 53 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 6:1-3**

Question #1 True False

**It is ok to take a vacation from raising our children.**

True  
 False

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**The blessings of raising children far OUTWEIGHS the challenges.**

Question #3 True False

**If parents are led by the Spirit, they will see the fruit of their labor.**

True  
 False

Question #4 Multiple Select

**Parents should be Spirit-led, raising their children with a \_\_\_\_\_, and \_\_\_\_\_ attitude.**

haphazard  
 kind  
 gentle

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Let JESUS love your children through you.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**“Children, obey your parents in the Lord: for this is \_\_\_\_\_.”**

easy  
 right  
 important

Question #7 Multiple Choice

\_\_\_\_\_ **thy father and mother.**

Love  
 Respect  
 Honor

Question #8 Multiple Select

**Honor thy father and mother is the \_\_\_\_\_ commandment with promise.**

first  
 second  
 third

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Two things are promised when a child honors his parents. They are:**

**That it may be WELL with thee, and thou mayest LIVE long on the earth.**

Question #10

\_\_\_\_\_ is one of the hardest things to do when you have been told or asked to do something you don't want to do.

- Smiling
- Keeping a good attitude
- Obedience

Question #11

**Obedience is a feeling.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Just as love is a commitment, obedience is a decision.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Children who learn to love obedience save themselves much trouble as an adult because it affects their future \_\_\_\_\_.**

- career path
- hobbies
- decisions

Question #14 Multiple Select

**Sis Darla taught her children three principles:**

- Obey quickly
- Follow through
- Wait until you feel like it
- Listen carefully

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Obedience honors GOD and God HONORS those who obey.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Obedience is recognizing the AUTHORITY God has placed in your life and RESPECTING it.**

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**In verse 2, Paul takes it to the next step. Obedience moves to HONOR.**

Question #18 True False

**It takes deliberate determination to choose disgrace and disrespect over honor and respect.**

- True
- False

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**At what point is it no longer necessary to honor your parents?**

- When you turn 18
- When you get married and have a family of your own.
- Never

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**When you obey as unto the Lord, even if others do not see it, God does and He will  
\_\_HONOR\_\_ your obedience that it may be well with thee and thou mayest live long on  
the earth.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 54 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 6:4**

Question #1 Multiple Select

**When fathers are involved in their child's education, the child**

- performs better in school
- learns more
- hates math
- exhibits healthier behavior

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians 6:4 KJV "Fathers do not provoke your children to WRATH."**

Question #3 True False

**The amplified version uses the word anger in place of wrath.**

- True
- False

Question #4

**Women typically have more of a battle with anger issues than men do.**

- True
- False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**I Timothy 2:8 speaks to lifting up holy hands "without WRATH and DOUBTING."**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**The two things men struggle with most are:**

- exhaustion
- anger
- doubt

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Correction is necessary, but correction out of exasperation is completely USELESS.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Proverbs 29:15 A child left to himself:**

- becomes an amazing adult
- leaves his mother to shame
- is bored

Question #9 Matching

**Match the name with the individual**

- |                 |                             |          |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| <b>1 Eli</b>    | the father of Jesus         | <u>4</u> |
| <b>2 Saul</b>   | spiritual father to Timothy | <u>3</u> |
| <b>3 Paul</b>   | the King                    | <u>2</u> |
| <b>4 Joseph</b> | the priest                  | <u>1</u> |

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Eli's sons served in the temple with him, but he \_\_\_\_\_ them more than he loved God**

ministered to

loved

worshiped

Question #11

**Eli's sons were sinful and should have been removed from their office.**

True

False

Question #12 True False

**Jonathan became just as evil as his father, King Saul.**

True

False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Jonathan overcame his father's bad example by being \_\_\_\_\_.**

a peacemaker

happy

faithful

Question #14 Multiple Select

**Paul focused on three things to mentor Timothy. They are:**

Parenting him

Playing with him

Pace setting

Partnering

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**Joseph was sensitive to \_\_\_\_\_ for his family and careful to follow the Laws of God.**

God's timing

harsh weather

his failings

Question #16 True False

**The father of the prodigal son scolded his son when he returned for wasting his money.**

True

False

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**The more a man follows closely after the Lord, the more he takes on His ATTRIBUTES and becomes the kind of father that his Heavenly Father is.**

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**It is really about having the \_\_\_\_\_ of our children.**

love

friendship

heart

Question #19 True False

**Behind every young child who believes in himself is a parent who believed first (Matthew L. Jacobson).**

True

False

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**A man never stands as TALL as when he KNEELS to help his child.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**QUIZ 18 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 5:31-6:4**

Question #1 True False

**Marriage is the picture of Christ and the Church.**

True

False

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians 5:31, "For this cause shall a man leave his FATHER and MOTHER and shall be joined unto his wife, and they two shall be one flesh.**

Question #3 Multiple Choice

**Ephesians 5:33, "... Let every one of you in particular so \_\_\_\_\_ his wife even as himself;"**

cherish

respect

love

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians 5:33, "...and the wife see that she \_\_\_\_\_ her husband.**

worship

reverence

love

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**LOVE and RESPECT are the driving force behind what God expects us to be to our spouses.**

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**When a husband feels DISRESPECTED, it is especially hard to love his wife.**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**When a wife feels UNLOVED, it is especially hard to respect her husband.**

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**It is just as important to BE the right spouse as it is to MARRY the right spouse.**

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Two things are promised when a child honors his parents. They are:**

**That it may be WELL with thee, and thou mayest LIVE long on the earth.**

Question #10

**\_\_\_\_\_ is one of the hardest things to do when you have been told or asked to do something you don't want to do.**

Smiling

Keeping a good attitude

Obedience



Question #11 True False

**Just as love is a commitment, obedience is a decision.**

True

False

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**Obedience is recognizing the AUTHORITY God has placed in your life and RESPECTING it.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Children who learn to love obedience save themselves much trouble as an adult because it affects their future \_\_\_\_\_.**

career path

hobbies

decisions

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Obedience honors GOD and God HONORS those who obey.**

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**I Timothy 2:8 speaks to lifting up holy hands “without WRATH and DOUBTING.”**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**Proverbs 29:15 A child left to himself:**

becomes an amazing adult

leaves his mother to shame

is bored

Question #17 Matching

**Match the name with the individual**

**1 Eli**                      the father of Jesus                      4

**2 Saul**                     spiritual father to Timothy                      3

**3 Paul**                     the King    2

**4 Joseph**                  the priest    1

Question #18

**Eli's sons were sinful and should have been removed from their office.**

True

False

Question #19 Multiple Choice

**Jonathan overcame his father's bad example by being \_\_\_\_\_.**

a peacemaker

happy

faithful

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**The more a man follows closely after the Lord, the more he takes on His ATTRIBUTES and becomes the kind of father that his Heavenly Father is.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 55  
Ephesians 6:5-9**

Question #1 True False

**God created us to live dull, boring, and mediocre lives.**

- True
- False

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**God has a \_\_\_\_\_ for each and every one of us.**

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**We are to serve “not with \_\_\_\_\_, as \_\_\_\_\_; but as servants of Christ.**

Question #4

**Jesus has favorites - just like Isaac favored Esau and Rebekah favored Jacob.**

- True
- False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Whatever situation you find yourself in, be as \_\_\_\_\_ as you can be.**

Question #6 Sort

**List the events in Joseph’s life in order**

- |  |        |       |
|--|--------|-------|
| <b>1 thrown in jail</b>                          | First  | _____ |
| <b>2 wrongfully accused</b>                      | Second | _____ |
| <b>3 sold as a slave</b>                         | Third  | _____ |
| <b>4 a place of authority in Potifer’s house</b> | Fourth | _____ |
| <b>5 second in command in Egypt</b>              | Fifth  | _____ |

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The one common denominator in all that Joseph went through was that he worked “as unto the \_\_\_\_\_”.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**God could not have opened doors for Joseph if he had succumbed to \_\_\_\_\_**

- laziness
- whining
- temptation

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**It’s a Biblical law: \_\_\_\_\_ exalts, so that God can open the door to more favor.**

Question #10

**We all go through testing periods and God uses them to \_\_\_\_\_ us.**

- humiliate
- crush
- refine

Question #11 True False

**God refines us to do small things for Him.**

- True  
 False

Question #12 True False

**Masters - or the boss of the company - are supposed to act like big shots.**

- True  
 False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Whoever will be chief among you, let him be your \_\_\_\_\_.**

- master  
 servant  
 boss

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**This principle is known as \_\_\_\_\_ culture.**

- kingdom  
 heaven  
 disciple

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Jesus knew the hearts of the two disciples who were trying to be the GOAT. The had:**

- pride  
 humility  
 insecurities  
 an introverted nature

Question #16 True False

**The Son of man came to be ministered to.**

- True  
 False

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**It is natural in all of us to want to "reach the \_\_\_\_\_."**

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Jesus shows servant leadership. He took a towel and \_\_\_\_\_ the disciples feet.**

Question #19 True False

**Jesus shows the disciples how to live servant leadership by the way He served.**

- True  
 False

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**Jesus shows them who He was by his service and Jesus was \_\_\_\_\_.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 56**  
**Ephesians 6:10-13**

Question #1 True False

**There is a battle between everything that is holy and pure and spiritual wickedness in high places.**

True  
 False

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**The battle is for \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #3 True False

**The battle is between truth and half-truths.**

True  
 False

Question #4

**The battle will end with a negotiated peace with no winners and no losers. It's a tie.**

True  
 False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Our enemy is out for our very \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**John 10:10 says, "The thief comes only to:**

borrow  
 steal  
 kill  
 destroy

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Jesus said that He came so that we might have life and have it more \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Each and every one of us is born to \_\_\_\_\_.**

surrender  
 give up  
 fight and win

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**We must decide which \_\_\_\_\_ we will fight for.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Will you be on the side of righteousness and \_\_\_\_\_.**

victory  
 winners  
 truth

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**God has given us all we need to have \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #12 True False

**The right equipment isn't really important.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**To have victory, we must wear \_\_\_\_\_.**

\_\_\_\_\_ cammo

\_\_\_\_\_ night vision goggles

\_\_\_\_\_ our armor

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**We must know who the real \_\_\_\_\_ is.**

\_\_\_\_\_ enemy

\_\_\_\_\_ victor

\_\_\_\_\_ soldier

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Most of all we must know our \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #16 True False

**The key to victory is using the tools God has entrusted us with.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**The greatest battles are the ones we cannot \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**"Put on the whole \_\_\_\_\_ of God"**

Question #19 True False

**We wrestle against flesh and blood enemies.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #20 Matching

**Match the armor**

**1 the helmet**

righteousness \_\_\_\_\_

**2 breastplate**

word of God \_\_\_\_\_

**3 belt**

gospel of peace \_\_\_\_\_

**4 shield**

truth \_\_\_\_\_

**5 sword of the spirit**

salvation \_\_\_\_\_

**6 shoes**

faith \_\_\_\_\_

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 56**  
**Ephesians 6:10-13**

Question #1 True False

**An invisible battle is taking place where we have the privilege of swaying the balance toward victory in the Name of Jesus Christ.**

True  
 False

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Each piece of armor must be carefully understood and put on with \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #3 True False

**Putting on the full armor of God means that the battle is avoidable. We can skip it if we want.**

True  
 False

Question #4

**Our weapons are not physical and victory is irrevocable.**

True  
 False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Every aspect of our armor is a \_\_\_\_\_ of Him being revealed in us.**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**Belts:**

keep things from falling down  
 holds weapons close to your body  
 make an outfit look complete  
 match your shoes

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The belt of Truth is presented to us as a metaphor of integrity and \_\_\_\_\_ truths.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**The overarching principle present in all of satan's attacks toward us is:**

hatred  
 evil  
 deception

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Satan is the master \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Satan tries to make you think that God does not mean what He \_\_\_\_\_**

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**God's Word is Truth and Truth is \_\_\_\_\_**

- honesty
- sometimes scary when I disobeyed
- light

Question #12 True False

**The right equipment isn't really important.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**We should be saying**

- That is your truth
- That is God's truth
- That is my truth

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**The enemy's invitation is \_\_\_\_\_.**

- righteousness
- good times
- unrighteousness

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Righteousness is upright living that aligns with the \_\_\_\_\_ of God.**

Question #16 True False

**The work of sanctification begins as you take complete control of your own life.**

- True
- False

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Sanctification is the process by which you are molded into the \_\_\_\_\_ of Jesus.**

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Your heart is the \_\_\_\_\_ of your soul.**

Question #19 True False

**Proverbs 14:34 says, "...sin is a reproach to the people."**

- True
- False

Question #20 Matching

**Label the words as either S (Sin) or R (Righteousness)**

- |                                     |                                      |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> humiliates | <input type="checkbox"/> demotes     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> exalts     | <input type="checkbox"/> embarrasses |
| <input type="checkbox"/> directs    |                                      |

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 58**  
**Ephesians 6:15**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**And your feet shod with the \_\_\_\_\_ of the gospel of peace.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**If we are not sure-footed, we can lose balance and be right where the enemy wants us to be under \_\_\_\_\_ feet.**

Question #3 True False

**During Paul's time, they wore leather sandals with nails punctured through the sole causing severe pain.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True  
\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #4 Sort

**Place these in the correct order. A bird's eye view of Ephesians shows us our:**

\_\_\_\_\_ Calling  
\_\_\_\_\_ Identity  
\_\_\_\_\_ Conduct

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**We have learned about how important it is to learn \_\_\_\_\_ - we are in Christ.**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**How we live out the gospel is our:**

\_\_\_\_\_ walk  
\_\_\_\_\_ conduct  
\_\_\_\_\_ mood

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**When we are truly identified with Jesus we carry the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ wherever we go.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**We all feel fear at times. We can either embrace the fear or do as Paul said:**

\_\_\_\_\_ "Ignore it"  
\_\_\_\_\_ "run"  
\_\_\_\_\_ "stand firm in the faith"

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Faith is the \_\_\_\_\_ of fear.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**For unto us a child:**

\_\_\_\_\_ is born  
\_\_\_\_\_ has arrived  
\_\_\_\_\_ cries



Question #11

**“Unto us a daughter is given”**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**And the government shall be upon his head.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Select

**And His name shall be called:**

- wonderful
- counselor
- mighty God
- everlasting father
- prince of peace

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Of the increase of his \_\_\_\_\_ and peace there shall be NO end.**

Question #15 Multiple Select

**The government of God is always accompanied by the**

- soldiers of God
- angels of God
- peace of God

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**If God is governing the family there is \_\_\_\_\_ in the home.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**The peace of God is always the hallmark of the:**

- presence of God
- will of God
- authority of God

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Blessed are the peacemakers, for they will be called the \_\_\_\_\_ of God.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**How beautiful on the mountains are the feet of those who bring \_\_\_\_\_ news, who proclaim peace, who bring good \_\_\_\_\_, who proclaim \_\_\_\_\_. Romans 10:15**

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**How beautiful are the feet of those who bring \_\_\_\_\_ news!**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 59**  
**Ephesians 6:16**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**“Above all, taking the shield of \_\_\_\_\_, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked.”**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**A Roman shield was called a \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #3 True False

**It was made very very heavy to protect the soldier.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #4

**The shields were curved, to fit the body and wide enough to join shields with other soldiers.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Soldiers formed a complete shell to completely \_\_\_\_\_ themselves.**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**They could be protected:**

\_\_\_\_\_ in front

\_\_\_\_\_ on the sides

\_\_\_\_\_ overhead

\_\_\_\_\_ underneath

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**This was so they could attack city \_\_\_\_\_ and be protected from missiles like arrows.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Before battle the Roman soldiers soaked their shields in:**

\_\_\_\_\_ water

\_\_\_\_\_ olive oil

\_\_\_\_\_ spit

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**This was because they knew they enemy would be shooting \_\_\_\_\_ bearing arrows in their direction.**

Question #10 True False

**In order to have faith, you have got to know the truth.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #11

**Truth is your opinion of the matter.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Faith is only faith with it is tethered to God's truth.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Faith isn't necessarily \_\_\_\_\_ because circumstances dictate these.**

- opinions
- ideas
- feelings

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**We aren't talking about the things we can touch, feel, or see. We are talking about the things we \_\_\_\_\_ for.**

- hope
- wish
- work

Question #15 Multiple Select

**The Bible says that Faith comes by hearing and hearing by the \_\_\_\_\_.**

- music we listen to
- Word of God.
- audio books we listen to.

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Romans 10:17 gives us the \_\_\_\_\_ to faith.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**The key means being:**

- in the Word of God
- knowing the Word of God
- loving the Word of God
- ignoring the Word of God

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Being in the Word of God activates our Faith to defend us from EVERY fiery \_\_\_\_\_ of satan.**

Question #19 Matching

**Anointed faith protects you from any kind of \_\_\_\_\_ the enemy has.**

- arsenal
- tricks
- sneakiness

Question #20 Matching

**When we are not in the midst of a battle, we oil our shield through spiritual disciplines We prepare for battle by doing the following:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ obedience to God
- \_\_\_\_\_ prayer
- \_\_\_\_\_ giving
- \_\_\_\_\_ sleeping
- \_\_\_\_\_ loving others
- \_\_\_\_\_ fasting
- \_\_\_\_\_ studying the Word

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 60**  
**Ephesians 6:17**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**This lesson focuses on the Helmet of \_\_\_\_\_ and the \_\_\_\_\_ of the Spirit.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**A helmet normally protects the \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #3 True False

**The Helmet of God, however, protects our thoughts.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #4

**The Helmet of Salvation is not about protecting our thoughts, but about thinking the way God wants us to think.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**The example of the Beverly Hillbillies shows us that they COULD have chosen to live the life of the rich. Instead they \_\_\_\_\_ to live as they always had.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**We often do the same. Even though we have the Holy Ghost, we at times choose to have the mindset of the \_\_\_\_\_.**

\_\_\_\_\_ poor

\_\_\_\_\_ powerful

\_\_\_\_\_ world

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**When the children of Israel came out of Egypt, they still had a \_\_\_\_\_ mindset.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Philippians 2:5 tells us to Let this mind be in you that was also in:**

\_\_\_\_\_ the children of Israel

\_\_\_\_\_ the early Christian church

\_\_\_\_\_ Paul

\_\_\_\_\_ Christ Jesus

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**We are given the keys to \_\_\_\_\_ thinking.**

Question #10 True False

**If you have the Holy Ghost you should still fear everything that concerns you.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #11

**The greatest attacks from satan begin in our mind.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**If we can conquer the battlefield in our minds, we have won the war.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Select

**We must guard against the things that come into our minds. It is why we are careful about what we:**

- watch
- listen to
- dream bout
- read

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**The weapon used to win the battle in our minds is:**

- the songs we sing
- the sword of the spirit
- the sword of righteousness

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**The sword of the spirit is a short sword called a \_\_\_\_\_.**

- machaira
- maraca
- macaroni

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**When you read it in the Greek, the Sword of the Spirit, which is the word, means**

\_\_\_\_\_.

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**When the Spirit of God speaks to you through the Word of God it is a \_\_\_\_\_.**

- Rhema
- logos
- Rava

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**When Jesus was chased by the enemy in the desert He used ONLY the \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Jesus defeated satan by quoting \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #20 True False

**The Sword of the Spirit and the Helmet of Salvation work together to have us think the way God wants us to think and to win every battle that begins with our thoughts.**

- True
- False

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 61**  
**Ephesians 6:18-20**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Praying always with all \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ in the Spirit.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**For which I am an \_\_\_\_\_ in bonds; that therein I may speak boldly, as I ought to speak.**

Question #3 True False

**One of the most vital strategies for any team or opposing force is to know their friends to understand their tactics.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #4

**If you are a child of God, your REAL enemy is your flesh and the battlefield is your appetite.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Prayer crowns all efforts. It gives \_\_\_\_\_ when nothing else can.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Paul said with all prayer and \_\_\_\_\_.**

\_\_\_\_\_ worship

\_\_\_\_\_ praise

\_\_\_\_\_ supplication

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Pray the \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Prayer coupled with \_\_\_\_\_ are our greatest weapons!**

\_\_\_\_\_ the Word of God

\_\_\_\_\_ fasting

\_\_\_\_\_ faith

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Paul asked the Ephesian church to pray for him to have \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #10 True False

**He wanted to fearlessly proclaim the Gospel to the Jewish people.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**God give me a \_\_\_\_\_ to boldly proclaim your truth to the world in the spirit of love.**

Question #12 True False

**If we want to walk in victory, we prepare before the day begins.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**We must take time to get into His \_\_\_\_\_.**

- presence
- sphere of influence
- prayer room

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Prayer crowns all efforts. It gives us \_\_\_\_\_ when nothing else can.**

- pleasure
- faith
- victory

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**No matter how courageous we may be, we may be certain that without prayer we will be**

- \_\_\_\_\_.
- winners
  - victorious
  - defeated

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**“With all prayer and \_\_\_\_\_” means all kinds of prayer.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Go into your room, close the door and pray to your Father, who is unseen. Then, your Father, who sees what is done in \_\_\_\_\_ will reward you.”**

- the church
- the closet
- secret

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**He gave us a pattern for prayer in Matthew \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**The armor of God represents \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #20 Matching

**Match the piece of the armor with its description.**

- |   |             |       |
|---|-------------|-------|
| <b>1 The belt of truth</b>                | Purity      | _____ |
| <b>2 The breastplate of righteousness</b> | Integrity   | _____ |
| <b>3 The gospel of peace</b>              | Sanity      | _____ |
| <b>4 The shield of faith</b>              | Tranquility | _____ |
| <b>5 The helmet of salvation</b>          | Certainty   | _____ |



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 62**  
**Philippians 2:1-2**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Philippians is often known as the “Epistle of \_\_\_\_\_”.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Joy was Paul’s attitude in \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #3 Matching

**Match the chapter to the major theme.**

<b>1 Chapter 1</b>	Christ is our Example	_____
<b>2 Chapter 2</b>	Christ is our Hope	_____
<b>3 Chapter 3</b>	Christ is our Strength and source of supply	_____
<b>4 Chapter 4</b>	Christ is our Life	_____

Question #4

**I can do all things through prayer which strengtheneth me.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True  
\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Paul was writing to the saints at Philippi, who were mostly \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**When Paul was in Philippi, he met a woman who was a seller of purple clothing, named**

\_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Sapphira  
\_\_\_\_\_ Anna  
\_\_\_\_\_ Lydia

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Paul cast out evil spirits while in Philippi and it caused him to be \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**While in prison, Paul sang hymns and cried out to God resulting in:**

\_\_\_\_\_ a flood  
\_\_\_\_\_ a tsunami  
\_\_\_\_\_ an earthquake

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**The prisoner’s chains came loose and the jailer became saved and was \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #10 True False

**The idea of rejoicing occurs more than 16 times in the book of Philippians.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True  
\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Philippians 2:2 “Fulfill ye my joy, that ye be \_\_\_\_\_, having the same love, being of one accord, of one mind.**

Question #12 True False

**Placing our lives in God’s hands for His perfect plan is an action on our part.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Select

**The three primary areas of stewardship for choices each person manages are**

- We choose who or what to trust.
- We choose a perspective - how we look at things.
- We choose how to have fun.
- We choose what actions to take, or not take

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Paul encourages us to be likeminded - to have the same \_\_\_\_\_.**

- ideas
- thoughts
- love

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**Which chapter in Acts is the perfect example of what happens when a body of believers unite together and create synergy.**

- 1
- 2
- 3

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**\_\_\_\_\_ is the combined power of a group of things when they are working together that is greater than the total power achieved by each working separately.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**If two of you will agree on earth concerning anything that they will ask, it will be \_\_\_\_\_/**

- challenging
- difficult
- done

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**When Paul said Fulfill ye my joy, he was saying that if the Philippian church would come together in \_\_\_\_\_, he would be full of joy.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**If the Spirit of Christ resides within us, there will be a \_\_\_\_\_ unity between believers.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**The love of God can synergistically flow through us to reach a common \_\_\_\_\_ and likeminded perspective.**

- goal
- challenge
- victory

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 63**  
**Philippians 2:3-4**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Let nothing be done through \_\_\_\_\_ or \_\_\_\_\_ but in lowliness of mind let each esteem other better than themselves (Philippians 2:3).**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Don't be \_\_\_\_\_; don't try to impress others (NLT)**

Question #3 True False

**NIV states, "Rather, in humility value yourself above others".**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

The following questions are from the book How to Win Friends and Influence People

Question #4

**Don't criticize, or condemn, but it is ok to complain.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Give \_\_\_\_\_ and sincere appreciation.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Become genuinely \_\_\_\_\_ in other people.**

\_\_\_\_\_ frustrated

\_\_\_\_\_ interested

\_\_\_\_\_ involved

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The sweetest and most important sound to a person is that person's \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Be a good \_\_\_\_\_.**

\_\_\_\_\_ friend

\_\_\_\_\_ partner

\_\_\_\_\_ listener

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Encourage others to \_\_\_\_\_ about themselves.**

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Talk about the other person's \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**Make the other person feel \_\_\_\_\_.**

- happy
- important
- exalted

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**Always be \_\_\_\_\_.**

- sincere
- friendly
- kind

Question #13 True False

**The security guard noticed that John didn't leave at the end of the day because he normally walked past with a snotty attitude and ignored him.**

- True
- False

Question #14 True False

**Treating everyone the same - being kind to all - is a biblical principle, because God is not a respecter of persons. We shouldn't be either.**

- True
- False

Question #15 Multiple Select

\_\_\_\_\_ **and** \_\_\_\_\_ **those around you.**

- ignore
- love
- respect
- despise

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**Make an impact on people with your \_\_\_\_\_ them.**

- conversations with
- gifts to
- interest in

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Greet other with a warm:**

- smile
- pat on the back
- fist bump

Question #18 Fill in Blank

\_\_\_\_\_ **is who you are, not what you do.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 54 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 6:4**

Question #1 Multiple Select

**When fathers are involved in their child's education, the child**

- performs better in school
- learns more
- hates math
- exhibits healthier behavior

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Ephesians 6:4 KJV "Fathers do not provoke your children to WRATH."**

Question #3 True False

**The amplified version uses the word anger in place of wrath.**

- True
- False

Question #4

**Women typically have more of a battle with anger issues than men do.**

- True
- False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**I Timothy 2:8 speaks to lifting up holy hands "without WRATH and DOUBTING."**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**The two things men struggle with most are:**

- exhaustion
- anger
- doubt

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Correction is necessary, but correction out of exasperation is completely USELESS.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Proverbs 29:15 A child left to himself:**

- becomes an amazing adult
- leaves his mother to shame
- is bored

Question #9 Matching

**Match the name with the individual**

- |                 |                             |          |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| <b>1 Eli</b>    | the father of Jesus         | <u>4</u> |
| <b>2 Saul</b>   | spiritual father to Timothy | <u>3</u> |
| <b>3 Paul</b>   | the King                    | <u>2</u> |
| <b>4 Joseph</b> | the priest                  | <u>1</u> |

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Eli's sons served in the temple with him, but he \_\_\_\_\_ them more than he loved God**

ministered to

loved

worshiped

Question #11

**Eli's sons were sinful and should have been removed from their office.**

True

False

Question #12 True False

**Jonathan became just as evil as his father, King Saul.**

True

False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Jonathan overcame his father's bad example by being \_\_\_\_\_.**

a peacemaker

happy

faithful

Question #14 Multiple Select

**Paul focused on three things to mentor Timothy. They are:**

Parenting him

Playing with him

Pace setting

Partnering

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**Joseph was sensitive to \_\_\_\_\_ for his family and careful to follow the Laws of God.**

God's timing

harsh weather

his failings

Question #16 True False

**The father of the prodigal son scolded his son when he returned for wasting his money.**

True

False

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**The more a man follows closely after the Lord, the more he takes on His ATTRIBUTES and becomes the kind of father that his Heavenly Father is.**

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**It is really about having the \_\_\_\_\_ of our children.**

love

friendship

heart

Question #19 True False

**Behind every young child who believes in himself is a parent who believed first (Matthew L. Jacobson).**

True

False

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**A man never stands as TALL as when he KNEELS to help his child.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 55 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 6:5-9**

Question #1 True False

**God created us to live dull, boring, and mediocre lives.**

True  
 False

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**God has a PURPOSE for each and every one of us.**

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**We are to serve “not with EYESERVICE, as MENPLEASERS; but as servants of Christ.**

Question #4

**Jesus has favorites - just like Isaac favored Esau and Rebekah favored Jacob.**

True  
 False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Whatever situation you find yourself in, be as HONORABLE as you can be.**

Question #6 Sort

**List the events in Joseph’s life in order**

<b>1 thrown in jail</b>	First	<u>  3  </u>
<b>2 wrongfully accused</b>	Second	<u>  4  </u>
<b>3 sold as a slave</b>	Third	<u>  2  </u>
<b>4 a place of authority in Potifer’s house</b>	Fourth	<u>  1  </u>
<b>5 second in command in Egypt</b>	Fifth	<u>  5  </u>

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The one common denominator in all that Joseph went through was that he worked “as unto the LORD”.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**God could not have opened doors for Joseph if he had succumbed to \_\_\_\_\_**

laziness  
 whining  
 temptation

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**It’s a Biblical law: HUMILITY exalts, so that God can open the door to more favor.**



Question #10

**We all go through testing periods and God uses them to \_\_\_\_\_ us.**

humiliate

crush

refine

Question #11 True False

**God refines us to do small things for Him.**

True

False

Question #12 True False

**Masters - or the boss of the company - are supposed to act like big shots.**

True

False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Whoever will be chief among you, let him be your \_\_\_\_\_.**

master

servant

boss

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**This principle is known as \_\_\_\_\_ culture.**

kingdom

heaven

disciple

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Jesus knew the hearts of the two disciples who were trying to be the GOAT. The had:**

pride

humility

insecurities

an introverted nature

Question #16 True False

**The Son of man came to be ministered to.**

True

False

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**It is natural in all of us to want to "reach the TOP."**

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Jesus shows servant leadership. He took a towel and WASHED the disciples feet.**

Question #19 True False

**Jesus shows the disciples how to live servant leadership by the way He served.**

True

False

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**Jesus shows them who He was by his service and Jesus was GOD.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 56 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 6:10-13**

Question #1 True False

**There is a battle between everything that is holy and pure and spiritual wickedness in high places.**

True  
 False

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**The battle is for CONTROL.**

Question #3 True False

**The battle is between truth and half-truths.**

True  
 False

Question #4

**The battle will end with a negotiated peace with no winners and no losers. It's a tie.**

True  
 False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Our enemy is out for our very SOUL.**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**John 10:10 says, "The thief comes only to:**

borrow  
 steal  
 kill  
 destroy

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Jesus said that He came so that we might have life and have it more ABUNDANTLY.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Each and every one of us is born to \_\_\_\_\_.**

surrender  
 give up  
 fight and win

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**We must decide which SIDE we will fight for.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Will you be on the side of righteousness and \_\_\_\_\_.**

victory  
 winners  
 truth

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**God has given us all we need to have VICTORY.**

Question #12 True False

**The right equipment isn't really important.**

True

False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**To have victory, we must wear \_\_\_\_\_.**

cammo

night vision goggles

our armor

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**We must know who the real \_\_\_\_\_ is.**

enemy

victor

soldier

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Most of all we must know our GOD.**

Question #16 True False

**The key to victory is using the tools God has entrusted us with.**

True

False

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**The greatest battles are the ones we cannot SEE.**

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**"Put on the whole ARMOR of God"**

Question #19 True False

**We wrestle against flesh and blood enemies.**

True

False

Question #20 Matching

**Match the armor**

**1 the helmet**

righteousness 2

**2 breastplate**

word of God 5

**3 belt**

gospel of peace 6

**4 shield**

truth 3

**5 sword of the spirit**

salvation 1

**6 shoes**

faith 4

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 56 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 6:10-13**

Question #1 True False

**An invisible battle is taking place where we have the privilege of swaying the balance toward victory in the Name of Jesus Christ.**

True  
 False

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Each piece of armor must be carefully understood and put on with PRAYER.**

Question #3 True False

**Putting on the full armor of God means that the battle is avoidable. We can skip it if we want.**

True  
 False

Question #4

**Our weapons are not physical and victory is irrevocable.**

True  
 False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Every aspect of our armor is a REFLECTION of Him being revealed in us.**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**Belts:**

keep things from falling down  
 holds weapons close to your body  
 make an outfit look complete  
 match your shoes

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The belt of Truth is presented to us as a metaphor of integrity and DOCTRINAL truths.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**The overarching principle present in all of satan's attacks toward us is:**

hatred  
 evil  
 deception

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Satan is the master ILLUSIONIST.**

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Satan tries to make you think that God does not mean what He SAYS.**

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**God's Word is Truth and Truth is \_\_\_\_\_**

honesty

sometimes scary when I disobeyed

light

Question #12 True False

**The right equipment isn't really important.**

True

False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**We should be saying**

That is your truth

That is God's truth

That is my truth

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**The enemy's invitation is \_\_\_\_\_.**

righteousness

good times

unrighteousness

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Righteousness is upright living that aligns with the EXPECTATIONS of God.**

Question #16 True False

**The work of sanctification begins as you take complete control of your own life.**

True

False

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Sanctification is the process by which you are molded into the IMAGE of Jesus.**

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Your heart is the CENTERPIECE of your soul.**

Question #19 True False

**Proverbs 14:34 says, "...sin is a reproach to the people."**

True

False

Question #20 Matching

**Label the words as either S (Sin) or R (Righteousness)**

S humiliates

S demotes

R exalts

S embarrasses

R directs

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 58 Answer Key**  
**Ephesians 6:15**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**And your feet shod with the PREPARATION of the gospel of peace.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**If we are not sure-footed, we can lose balance and be right where the enemy wants us to be under HIS feet.**

Question #3 True False

**During Paul's time, they wore leather sandals with nails punctured through the sole causing severe pain.**

True

False

Question #4 Sort

**Place these in the correct order. A bird's eye view of Ephesians shows us our:**

**1**      2 Calling

**2**      1 Identity

**3**      3 Conduct

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**We have learned about how important it is to learn WHO we are in Christ.**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**How we live out the gospel is our:**

walk

conduct

mood

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**When we are truly identified with Jesus we carry the SPIRIT of PEACE wherever we go.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**We all feel fear at times. We can either embrace the fear or do as Paul said:**

"Ignore it"

"run"

"stand firm in the faith"

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Faith is the OPPOSITE of fear.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**For unto us a child:**

is born

has arrived

cries

Question #11

**“Unto us a daughter is given”**

True

False

Question #12 True False

**And the government shall be upon his head.**

True

False

Question #13 Multiple Select

**And His name shall be called:**

wonderful

counselor

mighty God

everlasting father

prince of peace

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Of the increase of his GOVERNMENT and peace there shall be NO end.**

Question #15 Multiple Select

**The government of God is always accompanied by the**

soldiers of God

angels of God

peace of God

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**If God is governing the family there is PEACE in the home.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**The peace of God is always the hallmark of the:**

presence of God

will of God

authority of God

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Blessed are the peacemakers, for they will be called the CHILDREN of God.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**How beautiful on the mountains are the feet of those who bring GOOD news, who proclaim peace, who bring good TIDINGS, who proclaim SALVATION. Romans 10:15**

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**How beautiful are the feet of those who bring GOOD news!**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 59 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 6:16**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**“Above all, taking the shield of   FAITH  , wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked.”**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**A Roman shield was called a   SCUTUM  .**

Question #3 True False

**It was made very very heavy to protect the soldier.**

True

False

Question #4

**The shields were curved, to fit the body and wide enough to join shields with other soldiers.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Soldiers formed a complete shell to completely   COVER   themselves.**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**They could be protected:**

in front

on the sides

overhead

underneath

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**This was so they could attack city   WALLS   and be protected from missiles like arrows.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Before battle the Roman soldiers soaked their shields in:**

water

olive oil

spit

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**This was because they knew their enemy would be shooting   FIRE   bearing arrows in their direction.**

Question #10 True False

**In order to have faith, you have got to know the truth.**

True

False



Question #11

**Truth is your opinion of the matter.**

- True  
 False

Question #12 True False

**Faith is only faith with it is tethered to God's truth.**

- True  
 False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Faith isn't necessarily \_\_\_\_\_ because circumstances dictate these.**

- opinions  
 ideas  
 feelings

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**We aren't talking about the things we can touch, feel, or see. We are talking about the things we \_\_\_\_\_ for.**

- hope  
 wish  
 work

Question #15 Multiple Select

**The Bible says that Faith comes by hearing and hearing by the \_\_\_\_\_.**

- music we listen to  
 Word of God.  
 audio books we listen to.

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Romans 10:17 gives us the \_\_\_KEYS\_\_\_ to faith.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**The key means being:**

- in the Word of God  
 knowing the Word of God  
 loving the Word of God  
 ignoring the Word of God

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Being in the Word of God activates our Faith to defend us from EVERY fiery \_DART\_ of satan.**

Question #19 Matching

**Anointed faith protects you from any kind of \_\_\_\_\_ the enemy has.**

- arsenal  
 tricks  
 sneakiness

Question #20 Matching

**When we are not in the midst of a battle, we oil our shield through spiritual disciplines We prepare for battle by doing the following:**

- obedience to God
- prayer
- giving
- sleeping
- loving others
- fasting
- studying the Word

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 60 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 6:17**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**This lesson focuses on the Helmet of SALVATION and the WORD of the Spirit.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**A helmet normally protects the HEAD.**

Question #3 True False

**The Helmet of God, however, protects our thoughts.**

True

False

Question #4

**The Helmet of Salvation is not about protecting our thoughts, but about thinking the way God wants us to think.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**The example of the Beverly Hillbillies shows us that they COULD have chosen to live the life of the rich. Instead they CHOOSE to live as they always had.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**We often do the same. Even though we have the Holy Ghost, we at times choose to have the mindset of the \_\_\_\_\_.**

poor

powerful

world

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**When the children of Israel came out of Egypt, they still had a SLAVERY mindset.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Philippians 2:5 tells us to Let this mind be in you that was also in:**

the children of Israel

the early Christian church

Paul

Christ Jesus

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**We are given the keys to VICTORIOUS thinking.**

Question #10 True False

**If you have the Holy Ghost you should still fear everything that concerns you.**

True

False

Question #11

**The greatest attacks from satan begin in our mind.**

True  
 False

Question #12 True False

**If we can conquer the battlefield in our minds, we have won the war.**

True  
 False

Question #13 Multiple Select

**We must guard against the things that come into our minds. It is why we are careful about what we:**

watch  
 listen to  
 dream bout  
 read

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**The weapon used to win the battle in our minds is:**

the songs we sing  
 the sword of the spirit  
 the sword of righteousness

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**The sword of the spirit is a short sword called a \_\_\_\_\_.**

machaira  
 maraca  
 macaroni

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**When you read it in the Greek, the Sword of the Spirit, which is the word, means**

RHEMA .

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**When the Spirit of God speaks to you through the Word of God it is a \_\_\_\_\_.**

Rhema  
 logos  
 Rava

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**When Jesus was chased by the enemy in the desert He used ONLY the WORD.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Jesus defeated satan by quoting SCRIPTURE.**

Question #20 True False

**The Sword of the Spirit and the Helmet of Salvation work together to have us think the way God wants us to think and to win every battle that begins with our thoughts.**

True  
 False

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 61 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 6:18-20**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Praying always with all \_PRAYER\_ and \_SUPPLICATION\_ in the Spirit.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**For which I am an \_AMBASSADOR\_ in bonds; that therein I may speak boldly, as I ought to speak.**

Question #3 True False

**One of the most vital strategies for any team or opposing force is to know their friends to understand their tactics.**

True  
 False

Question #4

**If you are a child of God, your REAL enemy is your flesh and the battlefield is your appetite.**

True  
 False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Prayer crowns all efforts. It gives \_VICTORY\_ when nothing else can.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Paul said with all prayer and \_\_\_\_\_.**

worship  
 praise  
 supplication

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Pray the \_WORD\_.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Prayer coupled with \_\_\_\_\_ are our greatest weapons!**

the Word of God  
 fasting  
 faith

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Paul asked the Ephesian church to pray for him to have \_BOLDNESS\_.**

Question #10 True False

**He wanted to fearlessly proclaim the Gospel to the Jewish people.**

True  
 False

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**God give me a FEARLESSNESS to boldly proclaim your truth to the world in the spirit of love.**

Question #12 True False

**If we want to walk in victory, we prepare before the day begins.**

True

False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**We must take time to get into His \_\_\_\_\_.**

presence

sphere of influence

prayer room

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Prayer crowns all efforts. It gives us \_\_\_\_\_ when nothing else can.**

pleasure

faith

victory

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**No matter how courageous we may be, we may be certain that without prayer we will be**

\_\_\_\_\_.

winners

victorious

defeated

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**“With all prayer and SUPPLICATION” means all kinds of prayer.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Go into your room, close the door and pray to your Father, who is unseen. Then, your Father, who sees what is done in \_\_\_\_\_ will reward you.”**

the church

the closet

secret

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**He gave us a pattern for prayer in Matthew 6.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**The armor of God represents JESUS.**

Question #20 Matching

**Match the piece of the armor with its description.**

<b>1 The belt of truth</b>	Purity	<u>2</u>
<b>2 The breastplate of righteousness</b>	Integrity	<u>1</u>
<b>3 The gospel of peace</b>	Sanity	<u>5</u>
<b>4 The shield of faith</b>	Tranquility	<u>3</u>
<b>5 The helmet of salvation</b>	Certainty	<u>4</u>

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 62 Score Key**  
**Philippians 2:1-2**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Philippians is often known as the “Epistle of JOY”.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Joy was Paul’s attitude in PRISON.**

Question #3 Matching

**Match the chapter to the major theme.**

<b>1 Chapter 1</b>	Christ is our Example	<u>2</u>
<b>2 Chapter 2</b>	Christ is our Hope	<u>3</u>
<b>3 Chapter 3</b>	Christ is our Strength and source of supply	<u>4</u>
<b>4 Chapter 4</b>	Christ is our Life	<u>1</u>

Question #4

**I can do all things through prayer which strengtheneth me.**

     True  
X False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Paul was writing to the saints at Philippi, who were mostly GENTILES.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**When Paul was in Philippi, he met a woman who was a seller of purple clothing, named:**

     Sapphira  
     Anna  
X Lydia

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Paul cast out evil spirits while in Philippi and it caused him to be IMPRISONED.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**While in prison, Paul sang hymns and cried out to God resulting in:**

     a flood  
     a tsunami  
X an earthquake

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**The prisoner’s chains came loose and the jailer became saved and was BAPTIZED.**

Question #10 True False

**The idea of rejoicing occurs more than 16 times in the book of Philippians.**

X True  
     False

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Philippians 2:2 “Fulfill ye my joy, that ye be LIKEMINDED, having the same love, being of one accord, of one mind.**

Question #12 True False

**Placing our lives in God’s hands for His perfect plan is an action on our part.**

True  
 False

Question #13 Multiple Select

**The three primary areas of stewardship for choices each person manages are**

We choose who or what to trust.  
 We choose a perspective - how we look at things.  
 We choose how to have fun.  
 We choose what actions to take, or not take

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Paul encourages us to be likeminded - to have the same \_\_\_\_\_.**

ideas  
 thoughts  
 love

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**Which chapter in Acts is the perfect example of what happens when a body of believers unite together and create synergy.**

1  
 2  
 3

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**SYNERGY is the combined power of a group of things when they are working together that is greater than the total power achieved by each working separately.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**If two of you will agree on earth concerning anything that they will ask, it will be \_\_\_\_\_**

challenging  
 difficult  
 done

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**When Paul said Fulfill ye my joy, he was saying that if the Philippian church would come together in UNITY, he would be full of joy.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**If the Spirit of Christ resides within us, there will be a NATURAL unity between believers.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**The love of God can synergistically flow through us to reach a common \_\_\_\_\_ and likeminded perspective.**

goal  
 challenge  
 victory



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 63 Score Key**  
**Philippians 2:3-4**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Let nothing be done through STRIFE or VAINGLORY but in lowliness of mind let each esteem other better than themselves (Philippians 2:3).**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Don't be SELFISH; don't try to impress others (NLT)**

Question #3 True False

**NIV states, "Rather, in humility value yourself above others".**

True

False

The following questions are from the book How to Win Friends and Influence People

Question #4

**Don't criticize, or condemn, but it is ok to complain.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Give HONEST and sincere appreciation.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Become genuinely \_\_\_\_\_ in other people.**

frustrated

interested

involved

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The sweetest and most important sound to a person is that person's NAME.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Be a good \_\_\_\_\_.**

friend

partner

listener

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Encourage others to TALK about themselves.**

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Talk about the other person's INTERESTS.**

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**Make the other person feel** \_\_\_\_\_.

- happy
- important
- exalted

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**Always be** \_\_\_\_\_.

- sincere
- friendly
- kind

Question #13 True False

**The security guard noticed that John didn't leave at the end of the day because he normally walked past with a snotty attitude and ignored him.**

- True
- False

Question #14 True False

**Treating everyone the same - being kind to all - is a biblical principle, because God is not a respecter of persons. We shouldn't be either.**

- True
- False

Question #15 Multiple Select

\_\_\_\_\_ **and** \_\_\_\_\_ **those around you.**

- Ignore
- love
- respect
- despise

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**Make an impact on people with your** \_\_\_\_\_ **them.**

- conversations with
- gifts to
- interest in

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Greet other with a warm:**

- smile
- pat on the back
- fist bump

Question #18 Fill in Blank

LEADERSHIP **is who you are, not what you do.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**QUIZ 19**  
**Ephesians 6:10-13**

Question #1 True False

**God created us to live dull, boring, and mediocre lives.**

True  
 False

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**God has a \_\_\_\_\_ for each and every one of us.**

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**We are to serve “not with \_\_\_\_\_, as \_\_\_\_\_; but as servants of Christ.**

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**Whatever situation you find yourself in, be as \_\_\_\_\_ as you can be.**

Question #5 Sort

**List the events in Joseph’s life in order**

<b>1 thrown in jail</b>	First	_____
<b>2 wrongfully accused</b>	Second	_____
<b>3 sold as a slave</b>	Third	_____
<b>4 a place of authority in Potifer’s house</b>	Fourth	_____
<b>5 second in command in Egypt</b>	Fifth	_____

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**It’s a Biblical law: \_\_\_\_\_ exalts, so that God can open the door to more favor.**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Jesus shows servant leadership. He took a towel and \_\_\_\_\_ the disciples feet.**

Question #8 True False

**There is a battle between everything that is holy and pure and spiritual wickedness in high places.**

True  
 False

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Jesus said that He came so that we might have life and have it more \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Will you be on the side of righteousness and \_\_\_\_\_.**

victory  
 winners  
 truth

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**“Put on the whole \_\_\_\_\_ of God”**

Question #12 True False

**We wrestle against flesh and blood enemies.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #13 Matching

**Match the armor**

**1 the helmet**

righteousness

\_\_\_\_\_

**2 breastplate**

word of God

\_\_\_\_\_

**3 belt**

gospel of peace

\_\_\_\_\_

**4 shield**

truth

\_\_\_\_\_

**5 sword of the spirit**

salvation

\_\_\_\_\_

**6 shoes**

faith

\_\_\_\_\_

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Our enemy is out for our very \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Righteousness is upright living that aligns with the \_\_\_\_\_ of God.**

Question #16 True False

**The work of sanctification begins as you take complete control of your own life.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Sanctification is the process by which you are molded into the \_\_\_\_\_ of Jesus.**

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Your heart is the \_\_\_\_\_ of your soul.**

Question #19 True False

**Proverbs 14:34 says, “...sin is a reproach to the people.”**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #20 Matching

**Label the words as either S (Sin) or R (Righteousness)**

\_\_\_\_\_ humiliates

\_\_\_\_\_ demotes

\_\_\_\_\_ exalts

\_\_\_\_\_ embarrasses

\_\_\_\_\_ directs

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**QUIZ 19 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 6:10-13**

Question #1 True False

**God created us to live dull, boring, and mediocre lives.**

True  
 False

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**God has a PURPOSE for each and every one of us.**

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**We are to serve “not with EYESERVICE, as MENPLEASERS; but as servants of Christ.**

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**Whatever situation you find yourself in, be as HONORABLE as you can be.**

Question #5 Sort

**List the events in Joseph’s life in order**

<b>1 thrown in jail</b>	First	<u>3</u>
<b>2 wrongfully accused</b>	Second	<u>4</u>
<b>3 sold as a slave</b>	Third	<u>2</u>
<b>4 a place of authority in Potifer’s house</b>	Fourth	<u>1</u>
<b>5 second in command in Egypt</b>	Fifth	<u>5</u>

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**It’s a Biblical law: HUMILITY exalts, so that God can open the door to more favor.**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Jesus shows servant leadership. He took a towel and WASHED the disciples feet.**

Question #8 True False

**There is a battle between everything that is holy and pure and spiritual wickedness in high places.**

True  
 False

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Jesus said that He came so that we might have life and have it more ABUNDANTLY.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Will you be on the side of righteousness and \_\_\_\_\_.**

victory  
 winners  
 truth

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**“Put on the whole ARMOR of God”**

Question #12 True False

**We wrestle against flesh and blood enemies.**

True

False

Question #13 Matching

**Match the armor**

<b>1 the helmet</b>	righteousness	<u>  2  </u>
<b>2 breastplate</b>	word of God	<u>  5  </u>
<b>3 belt</b>	gospel of peace	<u>  6  </u>
<b>4 shield</b>	truth	<u>  3  </u>
<b>5 sword of the spirit</b>	salvation	<u>  1  </u>
<b>6 shoes</b>	faith	<u>  4  </u>

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Our enemy is out for our very SOUL.**

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Righteousness is upright living that aligns with the EXPECTATIONS of God.**

Question #16 True False

**The work of sanctification begins as you take complete control of your own life.**

True

False

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Sanctification is the process by which you are molded into the IMAGE of Jesus.**

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Your heart is the CENTERPIECE of your soul.**

Question #19 True False

**Proverbs 14:34 says, “...sin is a reproach to the people.”**

True

False

Question #20 Matching

**Label the words as either S (Sin) or R (Righteousness)**

<input type="checkbox"/> S humiliates	<input type="checkbox"/> S demotes
<input type="checkbox"/> R exalts	<input type="checkbox"/> S embarrasses
<input type="checkbox"/> R directs	

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
QUIZ 20  
Ephesians 6:15-17**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**And your feet shod with the \_\_\_\_\_ of the gospel of peace.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**If we are not sure-footed, we can lose balance and be right where the enemy wants us to be under \_\_\_\_\_ feet.**

Question #3 Sort

**Place these in the correct order. A bird's eye view of Ephesians shows us our:**

- 1     \_\_\_\_\_ Calling
- 2     \_\_\_\_\_ Identity
- 3     \_\_\_\_\_ Conduct

Question #4 Multiple Select

**The government of God is always accompanied by the**  
\_\_\_\_\_ soldiers of God  
\_\_\_\_\_ angels of God  
\_\_\_\_\_ peace of God

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**If God is governing the family there is \_\_\_\_\_ in the home.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**The peace of God is always the hallmark of the:**  
\_\_\_\_\_ presence of God  
\_\_\_\_\_ will of God  
\_\_\_\_\_ authority of God

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**How beautiful on the mountains are the feet of those who bring \_\_\_\_\_ news, who proclaim peace, who bring good \_\_\_\_\_, who proclaim \_\_\_\_\_. Romans 10:15**

Question #8 True False

**The Helmet of Salvation is not about protecting our thoughts, but about thinking the way God wants us to think.**

- \_\_\_\_\_ True  
\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**When the children of Israel came out of Egypt, they still had a \_\_\_\_\_ mindset.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Philippians 2:5 tells us to Let this mind be in you that was also in:**

- the children of Israel
- the early Christian church
- Paul
- Christ Jesus

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**We are given the keys to \_\_\_\_\_ thinking.**

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**The sword of the spirit is a short sword called a \_\_\_\_\_.**

- machaira
- maraca
- macaroni

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**When the Spirit of God speaks to you through the Word of God it is a \_\_\_\_\_.**

- Rhema
- logos
- Rava

Question #14 Multiple Select

**We must guard against the things that come into our minds. It is why we are careful about what we:**

- watch
- listen to
- dream bout
- read

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**“Above all, taking the shield of \_\_\_\_\_, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked.”**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**A Roman shield was called a \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**They could be protected:**

- in front
- on the sides
- overhead
- underneath

Question #18 True False

**Faith is only faith with it is tethered to God's truth.**

- True
- False

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Romans 10:17 gives us the \_\_\_\_\_ to faith.**



Question #20 Multiple Select

**The key means being:**

- in the Word of God
- knowing the Word of God
- loving the Word of God
- ignoring the Word of God

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**QUIZ 20 Score Key**  
**Ephesians 6:15-17**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**And your feet shod with the PREPARATION of the gospel of peace.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**If we are not sure-footed, we can lose balance and be right where the enemy wants us to be under HIS feet.**

Question #3 Sort

**Place these in the correct order. A bird's eye view of Ephesians shows us our:**

- 1     2   Calling**
- 2     1   Identity**
- 3     3   Conduct**

Question #4 Multiple Select

**The government of God is always accompanied by the**  
 soldiers of God  
 angels of God  
 peace of God

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**If God is governing the family there is PEACE in the home.**

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**The peace of God is always the hallmark of the:**  
 presence of God  
 will of God  
 authority of God

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**How beautiful on the mountains are the feet of those who bring GOOD news, who proclaim peace, who bring good TIDINGS, who proclaim SALVATION. Romans 10:15**

Question #8 True False

**The Helmet of Salvation is not about protecting our thoughts, but about thinking the way God wants us to think.**  
 True  
 False

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**When the children of Israel came out of Egypt, they still had a SLAVERY mindset.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Philippians 2:5 tells us to Let this mind be in you that was also in:**

- the children of Israel
- the early Christian church
- Paul
- Christ Jesus

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**We are given the keys to VICTORIOUS thinking.**

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**The sword of the spirit is a short sword called a \_\_\_\_\_.**

- machaira
- maraca
- macaroni

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**When the Spirit of God speaks to you through the Word of God it is a \_\_\_\_\_.**

- Rhema
- logos
- Rava

Question #14 Multiple Select

**We must guard against the things that come into our minds. It is why we are careful about what we:**

- watch
- listen to
- dream bout
- read

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**“Above all, taking the shield of FAITH, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked.”**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**A Roman shield was called a SCUTUM.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**They could be protected:**

- in front
- on the sides
- overhead
- underneath

Question #18 True False

**Faith is only faith with it is tethered to God's truth.**

- True
- False

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Romans 10:17 gives us the KEYS to faith.**

Question #20 Multiple Select

**The key means being:**

in the Word of God

knowing the Word of God

loving the Word of God

ignoring the Word of God

# BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED

## Quiz 21

### Ephesians 6:18-20; Philippians 2:1-4

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Praying always with all \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ in the Spirit.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**For which I am an \_\_\_\_\_ in bonds; that therein I may speak boldly, as I ought to speak.**

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Prayer crowns all efforts. It gives \_\_\_\_\_ when nothing else can.**

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**Paul said with all prayer and \_\_\_\_\_.**

- \_\_\_\_\_ worship
- \_\_\_\_\_ praise
- \_\_\_\_\_ supplication

Question #5 Multiple Choice

**We must take time to get into His \_\_\_\_\_.**

- \_\_\_\_\_ presence
- \_\_\_\_\_ sphere of influence
- \_\_\_\_\_ prayer room

Question #6 Matching

**Match the piece of the armor with its description.**

- |   |             |       |
|---|-------------|-------|
| <b>1 The belt of truth</b>                | Purity      | _____ |
| <b>2 The breastplate of righteousness</b> | Integrity   | _____ |
| <b>3 The gospel of peace</b>              | Sanity      | _____ |
| <b>4 The shield of faith</b>              | Tranquility | _____ |
| <b>5 The helmet of salvation</b>          | Certainty   | _____ |

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**When Paul was in Philippi, he met a woman who was a seller of purple clothing, named:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ Sapphira
- \_\_\_\_\_ Anna
- \_\_\_\_\_ Lydia

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Paul cast out evil spirits while in Philippi and it caused him to be \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**While in prison, Paul sang hymns and cried out to God resulting in:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ a flood
- \_\_\_\_\_ a tsunami
- \_\_\_\_\_ an earthquake

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Philippians 2:2 “Fulfill ye my joy, that ye be \_\_\_\_\_, having the same love, being of one accord, of one mind.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**When Paul said Fulfill ye my joy, he was saying that if the Philippian church would come together in \_\_\_\_\_, he would be full of joy.**

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**Let nothing be done through \_\_\_\_\_ or \_\_\_\_\_ but in lowliness of mind let each esteem other better than themselves (Philippians 2:3).**

The following questions are from the book How to Win Friends and Influence People

Question #13

**Don't criticize, or condemn, but it is ok to complain.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Give \_\_\_\_\_ and sincere appreciation.**

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**Become genuinely \_\_\_\_\_ in other people.**

\_\_\_\_\_ frustrated

\_\_\_\_\_ interested

\_\_\_\_\_ involved

Question #16 True False

**Treating everyone the same - being kind to all - is a biblical principle, because God is not a respecter of persons. We shouldn't be either.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #17 Multiple Select

\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ those around you.

\_\_\_\_\_ Ignore

\_\_\_\_\_ love

\_\_\_\_\_ respect

\_\_\_\_\_ despise

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Make an impact on people with your \_\_\_\_\_ them.**

\_\_\_\_\_ conversations with

\_\_\_\_\_ gifts to

\_\_\_\_\_ interest in

Question #19 Fill in Blank

\_\_\_\_\_ is who you are, not what you do.

# BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED

## Quiz 21 Score Key

### Ephesians 6:18-20; Philippians 2:1-4

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Praying always with all PRAYER and SUPPLICATION in the Spirit.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**For which I am an AMBASSADOR in bonds; that therein I may speak boldly, as I ought to speak.**

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Prayer crowns all efforts. It gives VICTORY when nothing else can.**

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**Paul said with all prayer and \_\_\_\_\_.**

- worship
- praise
- supplication

Question #5 Multiple Choice

**We must take time to get into His \_\_\_\_\_.**

- presence
- sphere of influence
- prayer room

Question #6 Matching

**Match the piece of the armor with its description.**

- |   |             |          |
|---|-------------|----------|
| <b>1 The belt of truth</b>                | Purity      | <u>2</u> |
| <b>2 The breastplate of righteousness</b> | Integrity   | <u>1</u> |
| <b>3 The gospel of peace</b>              | Sanity      | <u>5</u> |
| <b>4 The shield of faith</b>              | Tranquility | <u>3</u> |
| <b>5 The helmet of salvation</b>          | Certainty   | <u>4</u> |

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**When Paul was in Philippi, he met a woman who was a seller of purple clothing, named:**

- Sapphira
- Anna
- Lydia

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Paul cast out evil spirits while in Philippi and it caused him to be IMPRISONED.**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**While in prison, Paul sang hymns and cried out to God resulting in:**

- a flood
- a tsunami
- an earthquake

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Philippians 2:2 “Fulfill ye my joy, that ye be LIKEMINDED, having the same love, being of one accord, of one mind.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**When Paul said Fulfill ye my joy, he was saying that if the Philippian church would come together in UNITY, he would be full of joy.**

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**Let nothing be done through STRIFE or VAINGLORY but in lowliness of mind let each esteem other better than themselves (Philippians 2:3).**

The following questions are from the book How to Win Friends and Influence People

Question #13

**Don't criticize, or condemn, but it is ok to complain.**

True  
 False

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Give HONEST and sincere appreciation.**

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**Become genuinely \_\_\_\_\_ in other people.**

frustrated  
 interested  
 involved

Question #16 True False

**Treating everyone the same - being kind to all - is a biblical principle, because God is not a respecter of persons. We shouldn't be either.**

True  
 False

Question #17 Multiple Select

\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ those around you.

Ignore  
 love  
 respect  
 despise

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Make an impact on people with your \_\_\_\_\_ them.**

conversations with  
 gifts to  
 interest in

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**LEADERSHIP is who you are, not what you do.**



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 64**  
**Philippians 2:5-11**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Let this mind be in you, which was also in \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #2 Multiple Select

**This mind refers to the mind of Jesus - as in His:**

- attitude
- perspective
- ideas
- values

Question #3 True False

**We can grow in our Christian walk even without the mind of Christ.**

- True
- False

Question #4

**Although Jesus was God, he never promoted Himself.**

- True
- False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Lucifer was \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ when he tried to seek personal advantage.**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**The self-interest agenda results in:**

- stepping on others to get to the top
- use others to promote self
- looking out for number one
- walking in humility

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Jesus gave up His divine privileges; He was God and chose to leave \_\_\_\_\_ to become \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Jesus humility came through His \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Obedience is easy when you don't \_\_\_\_\_ doing whatever you are asked to do.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Jesus was obedient unto:**

- eternity
- death
- the things that He wanted to do

Question #11 True False

**Jesus died a criminal's death on the cross.**

- True
- False

Question #12 True False

**Because of His willingness to submit and obey in humility, Jesus was given a Name above all other names.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Select

**What does it mean when we hear, "every spirit is subject to the name of Jesus"?**

- every knee will bow
- people will know he was a prophet
- every tongue will declare that Jesus is Lord

Question #14 Multiple Select

**The world's way to promotion can mean:**

- stepping on someone to reach the top
- underlying motives to make themselves look better
- wrong agendas

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Promotion from men will \_\_\_\_\_ you, but promotion from God will \_\_\_\_\_ you.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**In the Kingdom, the quickest way to elevation is through \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Humble yourselves, therefore, under God's mighty hand, that he may :**

- love you
- lift you up in due time
- care for you

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Ask God to \_\_\_\_\_ you. \_\_\_\_\_ yourself to His plan.**

Question #19 Multiple Select

**Trust God with:**

- your home
- your family
- your future
- your passing grades (even if you don't study)

Question #20 Multiple Select

**We do things in private. He will honor us in public. Jesus told us to do the following in secret:**

- pray
- fast
- jog
- give

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 65**  
**Philippians 3:6-9**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Legalism depends on rules rather than \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Using the example of the driver strictly obeying the speed limit even in dangerous conditions, we see the one whose \_\_\_\_\_ is only external.**

Question #3 True False

**The driver adhering to the letter of the law (40 mph) rather than the spirit of the law (safety), is doing the right thing!**

\_\_\_\_\_ True  
\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #4 True False

**This driver is thinking of the safety of those around him.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True  
\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #5 Multiple Choice

**Legalism obeys the externals while the heart is far removed from the desire to honor God and the true intent of His:**

\_\_\_\_\_ instructions  
\_\_\_\_\_ principles  
\_\_\_\_\_ law

Question #6 True False

**Paul warned Christians about the influence of false teachers who add legalism on top of the Gospel**

\_\_\_\_\_ True  
\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #7 True False

**Paul sums up everything about who we are by saying that all confidence is in the flesh.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True  
\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #8 Fill in Blank

\_\_\_\_\_ **with Jesus is all that truly matters.**

Question #9 Multiple Select

**Paul obeyed the letter of the law. He knew:**

\_\_\_\_\_ the rules  
\_\_\_\_\_ the loopholes  
\_\_\_\_\_ the customs  
\_\_\_\_\_ the ins and outs of "church"

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Although it is important to worship, give, pray, and do all of these things, the most important thing is that our heart is \_\_\_\_\_ for more of Jesus.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Everything Paul had done for God was lost in comparison to really \_\_\_\_\_ the God he had worked so hard for.**

Question #12 True False

**It is hard to count our good works and keep a record of all the things we do for God.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**Verse 9, "And be found in him, not having mine own \_\_\_\_\_, which is of the law, but that which is through the faith of Christ, the righteousness which is of God by faith."**

Question #14 Multiple Select

**Let not man glory in:**

\_\_\_\_\_ his wisdom

\_\_\_\_\_ his might

\_\_\_\_\_ his riches

\_\_\_\_\_ his accomplishments

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Let him who glories, glory that he \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ Me.**

Question #16 Multiple Select

**"I am the Lord, exercising \_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_ in the earth.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**John 17:3 Jesus prayed that we would come to \_\_\_\_\_ Him.**

\_\_\_\_\_ love

\_\_\_\_\_ believe in

\_\_\_\_\_ know

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**For I determined to know anything among you except Jesus Christ and Him \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #19 Multiple Choice

**There is \_\_\_\_\_ treasure in His presence.**

\_\_\_\_\_ golden

\_\_\_\_\_ financial

\_\_\_\_\_ hidden

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**This treasure is for the few that will diligently \_\_\_\_\_ Him.**

\_\_\_\_\_ love

\_\_\_\_\_ worship

\_\_\_\_\_ seek

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 66**  
**Philippians 3:10-12**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Philippians 3:10** “That I may know Him and the power of His \_\_\_\_\_, and the fellowship of His sufferings, being conformed to His death.

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**I count everything as loss because of the surpassing worth of \_\_\_\_\_ Christ Jesus as my Lord.**

- \_\_\_\_\_ meeting
- \_\_\_\_\_ learning about
- \_\_\_\_\_ knowing

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Even though someone may be in a \_\_\_\_\_ in the church or doing things for God, they may not really know Him.**

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**Many will do many wonderful works, but if they don't have a relationship with Him, he says:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ I never knew you.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Come on in.
- \_\_\_\_\_ who are you?

Question #5

**There is a difference in knowing about Jesus and really knowing Him.**

- \_\_\_\_\_ True
- \_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Not that I have already attained, or am already perfected; but I \_\_\_\_\_ on, that I may lay hold of that for which Christ Jesus has also laid hold of me.**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The value of knowing Jesus \_\_\_\_\_ everything we could ever do for Him.**

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**I want to \_\_\_\_\_ like Him.**

Question #9 Multiple Select

**Paul wanted to know Jesus in the following ways:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ That I may know Him
- \_\_\_\_\_ The power of His resurrection
- \_\_\_\_\_ The sharing of His suffering

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**I want to know what it's like to be in partnership and \_\_\_\_\_ with Jesus' sufferings.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**We want to know Jesus on a personal and \_\_\_\_\_ level.**

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**Instead of avoiding suffering, God may be \_\_\_\_\_ it to cause us to identify with Jesus.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Don't \_\_\_\_\_ your suffering.**

- ignore
- minimize
- waste

Question #14 Multiple Select

**During times of suffering:**

- identify with Jesus in it.
- respond to it.
- let it refine you
- avoid it at all costs

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**We all encounter suffering. What we \_\_\_\_\_ with it makes the difference.**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**Jesus does not:**

- waste pain
- love you when you sin
- provide an escape from sin

Question #17 Multiple Select

**When we lean on Him in that secret place of prayer, he uses all the challenges in our lives to:**

- look on us with pity
- do something really good in us.
- turn it to bring Him glory

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Verse 12 "Not that I have already attained or \_\_\_\_\_ but that I may press on."**

- have arrived
- am super smart
- am perfect

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Our goal is to know Jesus to reach a place of \_\_\_\_\_ maturity and finish strong all the way to the end.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 67  
Philippians 3:13-14**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Philippians 3:13: "Brethren, I count not myself to have \_\_\_\_\_..."**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**"But this one thing I do, \_\_\_\_\_ those things which are behind, ...**

- dwelling on
- agonize about
- forgetting

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**"I press toward the \_\_\_\_\_ for the prize of the high \_\_\_\_\_ of God in Christ"**

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**Glenn Cunningham's life is a testimony of \_\_\_\_\_ in the face of incredible odds.**

- fear
- sadness
- perseverance

Question #5

**The Apostle Paul declared that he had reached his goal and we should already have reached ours.**

- True
- False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Paul's testimony gives us \_\_\_\_\_ duties as runners in God's heavenly race.**

Question #7 Matching

**Match the duty to the verse**

**1 Reach forth to the future**

verse 13

**2 Keep running toward the goal**

verse 14

**3 Let go of the past**

verse 15

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Looking back is \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #9 Multiple Select

**God wants us to have a \_\_\_\_\_ focus in this life.**

- multi-level
- wide-ranging
- single

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**The devil often reminds us of past \_\_\_\_\_ . God wants you to stop \_\_\_\_\_ about them.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Focusing on the past can \_\_\_\_\_ us.**

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**Even past \_\_\_\_\_ can distract us with pride.**

Question #13 Multiple Select

**Pride:**

- makes us unpleasant to be around
- harms our character
- spurs us to do even more
- robs the glory from God

Question #14 Multiple Select

**Reaching toward the goal God sets for us could be something like:**

- running a physical track every day
- reading the Bible daily
- conquering a bad habit with God's help

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Focus your \_\_\_\_\_ on the goal.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**It is important not to \_\_\_\_\_ yourself to others.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**Paul's passion:**

- was not striving to earn heaven
- was competing with others so he could be the winner
- was to receive a crown from the Lord
- to hear the Lord say "well done".

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**With God's help set some \_\_\_\_\_ goals for yourself.**

- spiritual
- physical
- New Year's resolution

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**The most important thing you can do as you begin this race is to \_\_\_\_\_ of the past.**

Question #20 Multiple Select

**God wants to give you a crown for His glory. We need to run for it with:**

- passion
- boredom
- patience
- perseverance



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 68**  
**Philippians 4:4**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

“\_\_\_\_\_ in the Lord always; and again I say, \_\_\_\_\_.”

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**Christian \_\_\_\_\_ is one of the hallmarks of a life fully vested in Jesus.**

\_\_\_\_\_ duty

\_\_\_\_\_ joy

\_\_\_\_\_ rules

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Whatever we focus on will either \_\_\_\_\_ or bring us down and cause even out expression to be sour.**

Question #4 Multiple Select

**Life can be:**

\_\_\_\_\_ super challenging

\_\_\_\_\_ fragile

\_\_\_\_\_ filled with twists and turns

\_\_\_\_\_ always predictable

Question #5

**Choosing to rejoice is a choice.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #6 True False

**To be well-off means to have a lot of material things.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #7 Multiple Select

**The word rejoice translated into Greek means:**

\_\_\_\_\_ to be cheerful

\_\_\_\_\_ to be calmly happy

\_\_\_\_\_ to be always laughing

\_\_\_\_\_ to be well-off

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Being well-off is our personal \_\_\_\_\_ of life.**

Question #9 fill in blank

**Our minds can be a \_\_\_\_\_ for satan.**

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Or our minds can be a \_\_\_\_\_ center for Jesus.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**The enemy tries to get you to think about:**

- fear
- anxiety
- where you will go for lunch
- worry

Question #13 Multiple Select

**He may also try to get you to think about:**

- vacation
- jealousy
- discontentment
- depression

Question #13 Multiple Select

**A word that does not mean the things we think about is:**

- meditate
- marinate our thoughts
- concentrate
- musicale

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**You have a \_\_\_\_\_ to rejoice**

Question #15 True False

**Rejoicing and discontentment go hand in hand.**

- True
- False

Question #16 True False

**Rejoicing, fear, and depression can live in the same mind.**

- True
- False

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Rejoicing lifts you to the mountaintops of:**

- singing
- worship
- laughing

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Take \_\_\_\_\_ in the Lord.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**The next five lessons will focus on \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #20 Multiple Select

**Paul is teaching about Peace from these two perspectives:**

- Peace within troubling circumstances
- Peace is on all men always
- Constructing an environment of peace.

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 69**  
**Philippians 4:5**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**“Let your \_\_\_\_\_ be known until all men”**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**The Lord is**

- on duty
- in the room
- at hand

Question #3 Multiple Choice

**The modern day definition for moderation includes all except:**

- avoidance of excess
- avoidance of extremes
- avoidance of a quiet spirit
- self-restraint

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**Paul is talking about something deeper than**

- peacefulness
- determination
- self-control

Question #5 True False

**“Let your moderation be known unto all men”**

- True
- False

Question #6 True False

**The Greek word is translated “calmness”**

- True
- False

Question #7 Fill in /blank

**Rejoicing brings the \_\_\_\_\_ of peace.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**This is peace no matter the:**

- circumstance
- location
- event

Question #9 fill in blank

**Our key to peace is learning the power of peace that it brings to \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Romans 12:16 says to live in \_\_\_\_\_ with each other.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**You may possess the \_\_\_\_\_ ticket to winning others to the Lord.**

Question #13 Multiple Select

**That golden ticket may be your:**

- kindness
- joy
- consideration
- happiness

Question #13 Multiple Select

**I Corinthians 10:33 states in part: Even as I please all men in \_\_\_\_\_.**

- their lives.
- all things.
- all talents.

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**"...Not seeking mine own \_\_\_\_\_, but the profit of many that they may be saved."**

Question #15 True False

**Rejoicing pays off!**

- True
- False

Question #16 True False

**Never underestimate consideration.**

- True
- False

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Never downplay the importance of being kind to:**

- family
- friends
- strangers

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**People are watching. Our lives are a \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**The funny thing about the heart is that a soft heart is a \_\_\_\_\_ heart.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**A hard heart is a/n \_\_\_\_\_ heart.**

- angry
- rigid
- weak

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 70**  
**Philippians 3:10-12**

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**Philippians 4:6 “Be careful for \_\_\_\_\_.”**

- nothing
- everything
- joyous things

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**“... but in every thing by \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ with thanksgiving, let your requests be made known unto God.”**

Question #3 True False

**The United States has the best mental health and least anxiety than any other places.**

- True
- False

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**The world says to \_\_\_\_\_ your anxiety.**

- ignore
- manage
- embrace

Question #5

**Emotions have the ability to control a person.**

- True
- False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**We are not built to worry or be \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The peace of God which passeth all \_\_\_\_\_, shall keep your hearts and \_\_\_\_\_ through Christ Jesus.**

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**In every circumstance, situation, fear, everything - shut it down with \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #9 Multiple Select

**We sometimes allow \_\_\_\_\_ to take the wheel and do whatever it wants to in us.**

- anger
- fear
- celebrations
- frustration

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**When we allow these things to control us, the \_\_\_\_\_ are not the best.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Handle \_\_\_\_\_ with \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**Handling anxiety with prayer, supplication, and thanksgiving causes a \_\_\_\_\_ affect.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**When stuff happens in life, our first reaction is normally to \_\_\_\_\_.**

get angry

fix it

worry

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Worry begets \_\_\_\_\_ . Fear begets \_\_\_\_\_ . Anxiety begets \_\_\_\_\_ .**

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**We don't want to let fear \_\_\_\_\_ us.**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**We need to face our fear and \_\_\_\_\_ it.**

manage

tolerate

overcome

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Learning to put our \_\_\_\_\_ focus on His presence causes \_\_\_\_\_ peace.**

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**The more you practice the presence of God, the more \_\_\_\_\_ you experience.**

peace

comfort

joy

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**The health of the heart and the health of the mind are the health of the \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #20 True False

**He created us to turn to Him and find our peace in His presence.**

True

False

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 71**  
**Philippians 4:8**

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**The Stanford University study discovered that a positive attitude toward which subject was linked to achievement in that subject.**

- English
- Math
- Science

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**The study determined that thinking more positively improved functioning in the \_\_\_\_\_ center.**

- memory
- financial
- physical

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**“Plant seeds of \_\_\_\_\_ in your mind” (Norman Vincent Peele).**

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**Today’s lesson is about patterns that determine our \_\_\_\_\_!**

- attitudes
- joy
- destiny

Question #5 True False

**Prolonged negative thinking diminishes your brain’s ability to think, reason, and form memories.**

- True
- False

Question #6 True False

**God’s Word shows us the importance of just letting our brains allow anything and everything to enter our thoughts.**

- True
- False

Question #7 Multiple Select

**Philippians 4:8 Whatsoever things are:**

- |                                      |                                 |                                  |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> true        | <input type="checkbox"/> honest | <input type="checkbox"/> pure    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> hurtful     | <input type="checkbox"/> lovely | <input type="checkbox"/> hateful |
| <input type="checkbox"/> good report | <input type="checkbox"/> angry  | <input type="checkbox"/> just    |

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Mental Self-Care is the ability to \_\_\_\_\_ your mind.**

Question #9 fill in blank

**T \_\_\_\_\_ thoughts lead to a \_\_\_\_\_ life.**

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**II Corinthians 10:5 “We take \_\_\_\_\_ every thought to make it obedient to Christ”**

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**Learning to capture our thoughts and \_\_\_\_\_ them logically is one of the most significant ways to improve mental wellbeing.**

- process
- motivate
- evaluate

Question #13 Multiple Select

**What if our minds were governed completely by:**

- truth
- rumor
- purity
- everything lovely

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**It would look like the \_\_\_\_\_ of God. A transformed mind.**

- face
- thoughts
- character

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**The word \_\_\_\_\_ describes someone who has been cleansed and is ready to be brought into the presence of God and used for His service.**

Question #15 True False

**We take captive every thought to make it obedient to our lusts.**

- True
- False

Question #16 True False

**Keeping your heart and mind pure is keeping your focus on the Living Word and the Written Word.**

- True
- False

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**The Living Word is:**

- a new Bible translation
- our lives
- Jesus

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**The Prince of Peace governs with \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Our thoughts have great \_\_\_\_\_.**



Question #20 Multiple Select

**Our thoughts influence how we:**

think about ourselves

treat others

close off our minds so nothing influences us at all.

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 72**  
**Philippians 4:9**

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**Those things, which ye have both learned, and received, and heard, and seen in me, do: and the God of \_\_\_\_\_ shall be with you.**

- peace
- glory
- heaven

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**When it comes to faith, the value is in the \_\_\_\_\_.**

- understanding
- knowledge
- application

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**You have learned it - put it into \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #4 Multiple Select

**In the past lessons we have learned about:**

- peace that passes understanding
- peace in a world of chaos
- peace in conflict
- peace in any circumstance

Question #5 True False

**Paul is telling us to follow his example.**

- True
- False

Question #6 True False

**Peace comes fast and easy.**

- True
- False

Question #7 True False

**It really doesn't matter who you follow.**

- True
- False

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Who you imitate is who you \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #9 fill in blank

**Don't settle for anything \_\_\_\_\_ than what God has promised you.**

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**I Corinthians 4: Therefore I urge you to \_\_\_\_\_ me."**

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**Philippians 4:4 Paul taught us to \_\_\_\_\_**

- be considerate
- let go of anxiety
- Rejoice
- think on these

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**Philippians 4:5 Paul taught us to \_\_\_\_\_**

- be considerate
- let go of anxiety
- Rejoice
- think on these

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Philippians 4:6-7 Paul taught us to \_\_\_\_\_**

- be considerate
- let go of anxiety
- Rejoice
- think on these

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Philippians 4:8 Paul taught us to \_\_\_\_\_**

- be considerate
- let go of anxiety
- Rejoice
- think on these

Question #15 True False

**Rejoice only when everything goes well.**

- True
- False

Question #16 True False

**Be considerate because God is watching.**

- True
- False

Question #17 Multiple Select

**Let go of anxiety and use the boomerang effect of:**

- prayer
- supplication
- thanksgiving
- hard work

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**The God of peace \_\_\_\_\_ the peace of God.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Remember that God promised His children peace that cannot be explained by the \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #20 fill in the blanks

**His peace is rightfully yours.**

Follow the \_\_\_\_\_

Follow the \_\_\_\_\_

Walk in the \_\_\_\_\_ of God.

# BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED

## Quiz 21

### Ephesians 6:18-20; Philippians 2:1-4

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Praying always with all \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ in the Spirit.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**For which I am an \_\_\_\_\_ in bonds; that therein I may speak boldly, as I ought to speak.**

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Prayer crowns all efforts. It gives \_\_\_\_\_ when nothing else can.**

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**Paul said with all prayer and \_\_\_\_\_.**

- \_\_\_\_\_ worship
- \_\_\_\_\_ praise
- \_\_\_\_\_ supplication

Question #5 Multiple Choice

**We must take time to get into His \_\_\_\_\_.**

- \_\_\_\_\_ presence
- \_\_\_\_\_ sphere of influence
- \_\_\_\_\_ prayer room

Question #6 Matching

**Match the piece of the armor with its description.**

- |   |             |       |
|---|-------------|-------|
| <b>1 The belt of truth</b>                | Purity      | _____ |
| <b>2 The breastplate of righteousness</b> | Integrity   | _____ |
| <b>3 The gospel of peace</b>              | Sanity      | _____ |
| <b>4 The shield of faith</b>              | Tranquility | _____ |
| <b>5 The helmet of salvation</b>          | Certainty   | _____ |

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**When Paul was in Philippi, he met a woman who was a seller of purple clothing, named:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ Sapphira
- \_\_\_\_\_ Anna
- \_\_\_\_\_ Lydia

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Paul cast out evil spirits while in Philippi and it caused him to be \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**While in prison, Paul sang hymns and cried out to God resulting in:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ a flood
- \_\_\_\_\_ a tsunami
- \_\_\_\_\_ an earthquake

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Philippians 2:2 “Fulfill ye my joy, that ye be \_\_\_\_\_, having the same love, being of one accord, of one mind.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**When Paul said Fulfill ye my joy, he was saying that if the Philippian church would come together in \_\_\_\_\_, he would be full of joy.**

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**Let nothing be done through \_\_\_\_\_ or \_\_\_\_\_ but in lowliness of mind let each esteem other better than themselves (Philippians 2:3).**

The following questions are from the book How to Win Friends and Influence People

Question #13

**Don't criticize, or condemn, but it is ok to complain.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Give \_\_\_\_\_ and sincere appreciation.**

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**Become genuinely \_\_\_\_\_ in other people.**

\_\_\_\_\_ frustrated

\_\_\_\_\_ interested

\_\_\_\_\_ involved

Question #16 True False

**Treating everyone the same - being kind to all - is a biblical principle, because God is not a respecter of persons. We shouldn't be either.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #17 Multiple Select

\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ those around you.

\_\_\_\_\_ Ignore

\_\_\_\_\_ love

\_\_\_\_\_ respect

\_\_\_\_\_ despise

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Make an impact on people with your \_\_\_\_\_ them.**

\_\_\_\_\_ conversations with

\_\_\_\_\_ gifts to

\_\_\_\_\_ interest in

Question #19 Fill in Blank

\_\_\_\_\_ is who you are, not what you do.

# BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED

## Quiz 21 Score Key

### Ephesians 6:18-20; Philippians 2:1-4

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Praying always with all PRAYER and SUPPLICATION in the Spirit.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**For which I am an AMBASSADOR in bonds; that therein I may speak boldly, as I ought to speak.**

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Prayer crowns all efforts. It gives VICTORY when nothing else can.**

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**Paul said with all prayer and \_\_\_\_\_.**

- worship
- praise
- supplication

Question #5 Multiple Choice

**We must take time to get into His \_\_\_\_\_.**

- presence
- sphere of influence
- prayer room

Question #6 Matching

**Match the piece of the armor with its description.**

- |   |             |          |
|---|-------------|----------|
| <b>1 The belt of truth</b>                | Purity      | <u>2</u> |
| <b>2 The breastplate of righteousness</b> | Integrity   | <u>1</u> |
| <b>3 The gospel of peace</b>              | Sanity      | <u>5</u> |
| <b>4 The shield of faith</b>              | Tranquility | <u>3</u> |
| <b>5 The helmet of salvation</b>          | Certainty   | <u>4</u> |

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**When Paul was in Philippi, he met a woman who was a seller of purple clothing, named:**

- Sapphira
- Anna
- Lydia

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Paul cast out evil spirits while in Philippi and it caused him to be IMPRISONED.**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**While in prison, Paul sang hymns and cried out to God resulting in:**

- a flood
- a tsunami
- an earthquake

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Philippians 2:2 “Fulfill ye my joy, that ye be LIKEMINDED, having the same love, being of one accord, of one mind.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**When Paul said Fulfill ye my joy, he was saying that if the Philippian church would come together in UNITY, he would be full of joy.**

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**Let nothing be done through STRIFE or VAINGLORY but in lowliness of mind let each esteem other better than themselves (Philippians 2:3).**

The following questions are from the book How to Win Friends and Influence People

Question #13

**Don't criticize, or condemn, but it is ok to complain.**

True

False

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Give HONEST and sincere appreciation.**

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**Become genuinely \_\_\_\_\_ in other people.**

frustrated

interested

involved

Question #16 True False

**Treating everyone the same - being kind to all - is a biblical principle, because God is not a respecter of persons. We shouldn't be either.**

True

False

Question #17 Multiple Select

\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ those around you.

Ignore

love

respect

despise

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Make an impact on people with your \_\_\_\_\_ them.**

conversations with

gifts to

interest in

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**LEADERSHIP is who you are, not what you do.**



# BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED

## Quiz 22

### Philippians 2:5-3:12

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Let this mind be in you, which was also in \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #2 Multiple Select

**This mind refers to the mind of Jesus - as in His:**

- attitude
- perspective
- ideas
- values

Question #3 True False

**We can grow in our Christian walk even without the mind of Christ.**

- True
- False

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**Lucifer was \_\_\_\_\_ when he tried to seek personal advantage.**

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Jesus gave up His divine privileges; He was God and chose to leave \_\_\_\_\_ to become \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**We do things in private. He will honor us in public. Jesus told us to do the following in secret:**

- pray
- fast
- jog
- give

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Legalism depends on rules rather than \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**John 17:3 Jesus prayed that we would come to \_\_\_\_\_ Him.**

- love
- believe in
- know

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**For I determined to know anything among you except Jesus Christ and Him \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**There is \_\_\_\_\_ treasure in His presence.**

- golden
- financial
- hidden

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**This treasure is for the few that will diligently \_\_\_\_\_ Him.**

- love
- worship
- seek

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**Verse 9, “And be found in him, not having mine own \_\_\_\_\_, which is of the law, but that which is through the faith of Christ, the righteousness which is of God by faith.”**

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**Philippians 3:10 “That I may know Him and the power of His \_\_\_\_\_, and the fellowship of His sufferings, being conformed to His death.**

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**I count everything as loss because of the surpassing worth of \_\_\_\_\_ Christ Jesus as my Lord.**

- meeting
- learning about
- knowing

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**Many will do many wonderful works, but if they don't have a relationship with Him, he says:**

- I never knew you.
- Come on in.
- who are you?

Question #16

**There is a difference in knowing about Jesus and really knowing Him.**

- True
- False

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Not that I have already attained, or am already perfected; but I \_\_\_\_\_ on, that I may lay hold of that for which Christ Jesus has also laid hold of me.**

Question #8 Multiple Select

**Paul wanted to know Jesus in the following ways:**

- That I may know Him
- The power of His resurrection
- The sharing of His suffering

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Instead of avoiding suffering, God may be \_\_\_\_\_ it to cause us to identify with Jesus.**

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Verse 12** “**Not that I have already attained or \_\_\_\_\_ but that I may press on.**”

have arrived

am super smart

am perfect

## BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED

### Quiz 22 Score Key Philippians 2:5-3:12

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Let this mind be in you, which was also in CHRIST-JESUS.**

Question #2 Multiple Select

**This mind refers to the mind of Jesus - as in His:**

- attitude
- perspective
- ideas
- values

Question #3 True False

**We can grow in our Christian walk even without the mind of Christ.**

- True
- False

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**Lucifer was SELF-PROMOTING when he tried to seek personal advantage.**

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Jesus gave up His divine privileges; He was God and chose to leave DIVINITY to become HUMANITY.**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**We do things in private. He will honor us in public. Jesus told us to do the following in secret:**

- pray
- fast
- jog
- give

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Legalism depends on rules rather than RELATIONSHIP.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**John 17:3 Jesus prayed that we would come to \_\_\_\_\_ Him.**

- love
- believe in
- know

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**For I determined to know anything among you except Jesus Christ and Him CRUCIFIED.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**There is \_\_\_\_\_ treasure in His presence.**

- golden
- financial
- hidden

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**This treasure is for the few that will diligently \_\_\_\_\_ Him.**

- love
- worship
- seek

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**Verse 9, “And be found in him, not having mine own RIGHTEOUSNESS, which is of the law, but that which is through the faith of Christ, the righteousness which is of God by faith.”**

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**Philippians 3:10 “That I may know Him and the power of His RESURRECTION, and the fellowship of His sufferings, being conformed to His death.**

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**I count everything as loss because of the surpassing worth of \_\_\_\_\_ Christ Jesus as my Lord.**

- meeting
- learning about
- knowing

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**Many will do many wonderful works, but if they don't have a relationship with Him, he says:**

- I never knew you.
- Come on in.
- who are you?

Question #16

**There is a difference in knowing about Jesus and really knowing Him.**

- True
- False

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Not that I have already attained, or am already perfected; but I PRESS on, that I may lay hold of that for which Christ Jesus has also laid hold of me.**

Question #8 Multiple Select

**Paul wanted to know Jesus in the following ways:**

- That I may know Him
- The power of His resurrection
- The sharing of His suffering

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Instead of avoiding suffering, God may be USING it to cause us to identify with Jesus.**

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Verse 12** “**Not that I have already attained or \_\_\_\_\_ but that I may press on.**”

have arrived

am super smart

am perfect

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 69 Quiz 23**  
**Philippians 3:13-4:5**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Philippians 3:13: “Brethren, I count not myself to have \_\_\_\_\_...”**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**“But this one thing I do, \_\_\_\_\_ those things which are behind, ...**

- \_\_\_\_\_ dwelling on
- \_\_\_\_\_ agonize about
- \_\_\_\_\_ forgetting

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**“I press toward the \_\_\_\_\_ for the prize of the high \_\_\_\_\_ of God in Christ**

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**The devil often reminds us of past \_\_\_\_\_. God wants you to stop \_\_\_\_\_ about them.**

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Focusing on the past can \_\_\_\_\_ us.**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**Reaching toward the goal God sets for us could be something like:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ running a physical track every day
- \_\_\_\_\_ reading the Bible daily
- \_\_\_\_\_ conquering a bad habit with God’s help

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Focus your \_\_\_\_\_ on the goal.**

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**“\_\_\_\_\_ in the Lord always; and again I say, \_\_\_\_\_.”**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**Christian \_\_\_\_\_ is one of the hallmarks of a life fully vested in Jesus.**

- \_\_\_\_\_ duty
- \_\_\_\_\_ joy
- \_\_\_\_\_ rules

Question #10 Multiple Select

**The word rejoice translated into Greek means:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ to be cheerful
- \_\_\_\_\_ to be calmly happy
- \_\_\_\_\_ to be always laughing
- \_\_\_\_\_ to be well-off

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Being well-off is our personal \_\_\_\_\_ of life.**

Question #12 fill in blank

**Our minds can be a \_\_\_\_\_ for satan.**

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**Or our minds can be a \_\_\_\_\_ center for Jesus.**

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**You have a \_\_\_\_\_ to rejoice**

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**“Let your \_\_\_\_\_ be known until all men”**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**The Lord is**

\_\_\_\_\_ on duty

\_\_\_\_\_ in the room

\_\_\_\_\_ at hand

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**The modern day definition for moderation includes all except:**

\_\_\_\_\_ avoidance of excess

\_\_\_\_\_ avoidance of extremes

\_\_\_\_\_ avoidance of a quiet spirit

\_\_\_\_\_ self-restraint

Question #18 Fill in /blank

**Rejoicing brings the \_\_\_\_\_ of peace.**

Question #19 Multiple Select

**I Corinthians 10:33 states in part: Even as I please all men in \_\_\_\_\_.**

\_\_\_\_\_ their lives.

\_\_\_\_\_ all things.

\_\_\_\_\_ all talents.

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**“...Not seeking mine own \_\_\_\_\_, but the profit of many that they may be saved.”**



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 69 Quiz 23 Score Key**  
**Philippians 3:13-4:5**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Philippians 3:13: “Brethren, I count not myself to have \_\_ATTAINED\_\_...”**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**“But this one thing I do, \_\_\_\_\_ those things which are behind, ...**

dwelling on

agonize about

forgetting

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**“I press toward the \_\_MARK\_\_ for the prize of the high \_\_CALLING\_\_ of God in Christ**

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**The devil often reminds us of past \_\_FAILURES\_\_. God wants you to stop \_\_THINKING\_\_ about them.**

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Focusing on the past can \_\_PARALYZE\_\_ us.**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**Reaching toward the goal God sets for us could be something like:**

running a physical track every day

reading the Bible daily

conquering a bad habit with God’s help

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Focus your \_\_EYES\_\_ on the goal.**

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**“\_\_REJOICE\_\_ in the Lord always; and again I say, \_\_REJOICE\_\_.”**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**Christian \_\_\_\_\_ is one of the hallmarks of a life fully vested in Jesus.**

duty

joy

rules

Question #10 Multiple Select

**The word rejoice translated into Greek means:**

to be cheerful

to be calmly happy

to be always laughing

to be well-off

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Being well-off is our personal \_\_PERCEPTION\_\_ of life.**

Question #12 fill in blank

**Our minds can be a PLAYGROUND for satan.**

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**Or our minds can be a WORSHIP center for Jesus.**

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**You have a CHOICE to rejoice**

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**“Let your MODERATION be known until all men”**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**The Lord is**

on duty

in the room

at hand

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**The modern day definition for moderation includes all except:**

avoidance of excess

avoidance of extremes

avoidance of a quiet spirit

self-restraint

Question #18 Fill in /blank

**Rejoicing brings the POWER of peace.**

Question #19 Multiple Select

**I Corinthians 10:33 states in part: Even as I please all men in \_\_\_\_\_.**

their lives.

all things.

all talents.

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**“...Not seeking mine own PROFIT, but the profit of many that they may be saved.”**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 64 Score Key**  
**Philippians 2:5-11**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Let this mind be in you, which was also in CHRIST-JESUS.**

Question #2 Multiple Select

**This mind refers to the mind of Jesus - as in His:**

- attitude
- perspective
- ideas
- values

Question #3 True False

**We can grow in our Christian walk even without the mind of Christ.**

- True
- False

Question #4

**Although Jesus was God, he never promoted Himself.**

- True
- False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Lucifer was SELF-PROMOTING when he tried to seek personal advantage.**

Question #6 Multiple Select

**The self-interest agenda results in:**

- stepping on others to get to the top
- use others to promote self
- looking out for number one
- walking in humility

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Jesus gave up His divine privileges; He was God and chose to leave DIVINITY to become HUMANITY.**

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Jesus humility came through His OBEDIENCE.**

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Obedience is easy when you don't MIND doing whatever you are asked to do.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Jesus was obedient unto:**

- eternity
- death
- the things that He wanted to do

Question #11 True False

**Jesus died a criminal's death on the cross.**

- True  
 False

Question #12 True False

**Because of His willingness to submit and obey in humility, Jesus was given a Name above all other names.**

- True  
 False

Question #13 Multiple Select

**What does it mean when we hear, "every spirit is subject to the name of Jesus"?**

- every knee will bow  
 people will know he was a prophet  
 every tongue will declare that Jesus is Lord

Question #14 Multiple Select

**The world's way to promotion can mean:**

- stepping on someone to reach the top  
 underlying motives to make themselves look better  
 wrong agendas

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Promotion from men will ADVANCE you, but promotion from God will ELEVATE you.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**In the Kingdom, the quickest way to elevation is through HUMILITY and OBEDIENCE.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Humble yourselves, therefore, under God's mighty hand, that he may :**

- love you  
 lift you up in due time  
 care for you

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Ask God to CHANGE you. SUBMIT yourself to His plan.**

Question #19 Multiple Select

**Trust God with:**

- your home  
 your family  
 your future  
 your passing grades (even if you don't study)

Question #20 Multiple Select

**We do things in private. He will honor us in public. Jesus told us to do the following in secret:**

- pray  
 fast  
 jog  
 give

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 65 Score Key**  
**Philippians 3:6-9**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Legalism depends on rules rather than RELATIONSHIP.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**Using the example of the driver strictly obeying the speed limit even in dangerous conditions, we see the one whose OBEDIENCE is only external.**

Question #3 True False

**The driver adhering to the letter of the law (40 mph) rather than the spirit of the law (safety), is doing the right thing!**

True  
 False

Question #4 True False

**This driver is thinking of the safety of those around him.**

True  
 False

Question #5 Multiple Choice

**Legalism obeys the externals while the heart is far removed from the desire to honor God and the true intent of His:**

instructions  
 principles  
 law

Question #6 True False

**Paul warned Christians about the influence of false teachers who add legalism on top of the Gospel**

True  
 False

Question #7 True False

**Paul sums up everything about who we are by saying that all confidence is in the flesh.**

True  
 False

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**FELLOWSHIP with Jesus is all that truly matters.**

Question #9 Multiple Select

**Paul obeyed the letter of the law. He knew:**

the rules  
 the loopholes  
 the customs  
 the ins and outs of "church"

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Although it is important to worship, give, pray, and do all of these things, the most important thing is that our heart is HUNGRY for more of Jesus.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Everything Paul had done for God was lost in comparison to really KNOWING the God he had worked so hard for.**

Question #12 True False

**It is hard to count our good works and keep a record of all the things we do for God.**

True

False

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**Verse 9, "And be found in him, not having mine own RIGHTEOUSNESS, which is of the law, but that which is through the faith of Christ, the righteousness which is of God by faith."**

Question #14 Multiple Select

**Let not man glory in:**

his wisdom

his might

his riches

his accomplishments

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Let him who glories, glory that he UNDERSTANDS and KNOWS Me.**

Question #16 Multiple Select

**"I am the Lord, exercising LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT, AND RIGHTEOUSNESS in the earth.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**John 17:3 Jesus prayed that we would come to \_\_\_\_\_ Him.**

love

believe in

know

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**For I determined to know anything among you except Jesus Christ and Him CRUCIFIED.**

Question #19 Multiple Choice

**There is \_\_\_\_\_ treasure in His presence.**

golden

financial

hidden

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**This treasure is for the few that will diligently \_\_\_\_\_ Him.**

love

worship

seek

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 66 Score Key**  
**Philippians 3:10-12**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Philippians 3:10** “That I may know Him and the power of His RESURRECTION, and the fellowship of His sufferings, being conformed to His death.

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**I count everything as loss because of the surpassing worth of \_\_\_\_\_ Christ Jesus as my Lord.**

- meeting
- learning about
- knowing

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Even though someone may be in a POSITION in the church or doing things for God, they may not really know Him.**

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**Many will do many wonderful works, but if they don't have a relationship with Him, he says:**

- I never knew you.
- Come on in.
- who are you?

Question #5

**There is a difference in knowing about Jesus and really knowing Him.**

- True
- False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Not that I have already attained, or am already perfected; but I PRESS on, that I may lay hold of that for which Christ Jesus has also laid hold of me.**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The value of knowing Jesus SURPASSES everything we could ever do for Him.**

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**I want to BECOME like Him.**

Question #9 Multiple Select

**Paul wanted to know Jesus in the following ways:**

- That I may know Him
- The power of His resurrection
- The sharing of His suffering

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**I want to know what it's like to be in partnership and FELLOWSHIP with Jesus' sufferings.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**We want to know Jesus on a personal and INTIMATE level.**

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**Instead of avoiding suffering, God may be USING it to cause us to identify with Jesus.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Don't \_\_\_\_\_ your suffering.**

- ignore
- minimize
- waste

Question #14 Multiple Select

**During times of suffering:**

- identify with Jesus in it.
- respond to it.
- let it refine you
- avoid it at all costs

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**We all encounter suffering. What we DO with it makes the difference.**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**Jesus does not:**

- waste pain
- love you when you sin
- provide an escape from sin

Question #17 Multiple Select

**When we lean on Him in that secret place of prayer, he uses all the challenges in our lives to:**

- look on us with pity
- do something really good in us.
- turn it to bring Him glory

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Verse 12 "Not that I have already attained or \_\_\_\_\_ but that I may press on."**

- have arrived
- am super smart
- am perfect

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Our goal is to know Jesus to reach a place of SPIRITUAL maturity and finish strong all the way to the end.**



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 67 Score Key**  
**Philippians 3:13-14**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Philippians 3:13: "Brethren, I count not myself to have ATTAINED..."**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**"But this one thing I do, \_\_\_\_\_ those things which are behind, ...**

- dwelling on
- agonize about
- forgetting

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**"I press toward the MARK for the prize of the high CALLING of God in Christ"**

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**Glenn Cunningham's life is a testimony of \_\_\_\_\_ in the face of incredible odds.**

- fear
- sadness
- perseverance

Question #5

**The Apostle Paul declared that he had reached his goal and we should already have reached ours.**

- True
- False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Paul's testimony gives us THREE duties as runners in God's heavenly race.**

Question #7 Matching

**Match the duty to the verse**

**1 Reach forth to the future**

**2 Keep running toward the goal**

**3 Let go of the past**

3 verse 13

2 verse 14

1 verse 15

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Looking back is DISTRACTING.**

Question #9 Multiple Select

**God wants us to have a \_\_\_\_\_ focus in this life.**

- multi-level
- wide-ranging
- single

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**The devil often reminds us of past FAILURES. God wants you to stop THINKING about them.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Focusing on the past can PARALYZE us.**

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**Even past SUCCESS can distract us with pride.**

Question #13 Multiple Select

**Pride:**

- makes us unpleasant to be around
- harms our character
- spurs us to do even more
- robs the glory from God

Question #14 Multiple Select

**Reaching toward the goal God sets for us could be something like:**

- running a physical track every day
- reading the Bible daily
- conquering a bad habit with God's help

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Focus your EYES on the goal.**

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**It is important not to COMPARE yourself to others.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**Paul's passion:**

- was not striving to earn heaven
- was competing with others so he could be the winner
- was to receive a crown from the Lord
- to hear the Lord say "well done".

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**With God's help set some \_\_\_\_\_ goals for yourself.**

- spiritual
- physical
- New Year's resolution

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**The most important thing you can do as you begin this race is to LET GO of the past.**

Question #20 Multiple Select

**God wants to give you a crown for His glory. We need to run for it with:**

- passion
- boredom
- patience
- perseverance

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 68 Score Key**  
**Philippians 4:4**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

“REJOICE in the Lord alway; and again I say, REJOICE.”

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**Christian** \_\_\_\_\_ is one of the hallmarks of a life fully vested in Jesus.

duty

joy

rules

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Whatever we focus on will either LIFT US UP or bring us down and cause even out expression to be sour.**

Question #4 Multiple Select

**Life can be:**

super challenging

fragile

filled with twists and turns

always predictable

Question #5

**Choosing to rejoice is a choice.**

True

False

Question #6 True False

**To be well-off means to have a lot of material things.**

True

False

Question #7 Multiple Select

**The word rejoice translated into Greek means:**

to be cheerful

to be calmly happy

to be always laughing

to be well-off

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Being well-off is our personal PERCEPTION of life.**

Question #9 fill in blank

**Our minds can be a PLAYGROUND for satan.**

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Or our minds can be a WORSHIP center for Jesus.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**The enemy tries to get you to think about:**

- fear
- anxiety
- where you will go for lunch
- worry

Question #13 Multiple Select

**He may also try to get you to think about:**

- vacation
- jealousy
- discontentment
- depression

Question #13 Multiple Select

**A word that does not mean the things we think about is:**

- meditate
- marinate our thoughts
- concentrate
- musicale

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**You have a CHOICE to rejoice**

Question #15 True False

**Rejoicing and discontentment go hand in hand.**

- True
- False

Question #16 True False

**Rejoicing, fear, and depression can live in the same mind.**

- True
- False

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Rejoicing lifts you to the mountaintops of:**

- singing
- worship
- laughing

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Take DELIGHT in the Lord.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**The next five lessons will focus on PEACE.**

Question #20 Multiple Select

**Paul is teaching about Peace from these two perspectives:**

- Peace within troubling circumstances
- Peace is on all men always
- Constructing an environment of peace.

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 69 Score Key**  
**Philippians 4:5**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**“Let your MODERATION be known until all men”**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**The Lord is**

- on duty
- in the room
- at hand

Question #3 Multiple Choice

**The modern day definition for moderation includes all except:**

- avoidance of excess
- avoidance of extremes
- avoidance of a quiet spirit
- self-restraint

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**Paul is talking about something deeper than**

- peacefulness
- determination
- self-control

Question #5 True False

**“Let your moderation be known unto all men”**

- True
- False

Question #6 True False

**The Greek word is translated “calmness”**

- True
- False

Question #7 Fill in /blank

**Rejoicing brings the POWER of peace.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**This is peace no matter the:**

- circumstance
- location
- event

Question #9 fill in blank

**Our key to peace is learning the power of peace that it brings to CONFLICT.**

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Romans 12:16 says to live in HARMONY with each other.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**You may possess the GOLDEN ticket to winning others to the Lord.**

Question #13 Multiple Select

**That golden ticket may be your:**

kindness

joy

consideration

happiness

Question #13 Multiple Select

**I Corinthians 10:33 states in part: Even as I please all men in \_\_\_\_\_.**

their lives.

all things.

all talents.

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**"...Not seeking mine own PROFIT, but the profit of many that they may be saved."**

Question #15 True False

**Rejoicing pays off!**

True

False

Question #16 True False

**Never underestimate consideration.**

True

False

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Never downplay the importance of being kind to:**

family

friends

strangers

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**People are watching. Our lives are a WITNESS.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**The funny thing about the heart is that a soft heart is a STRONGER heart.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**A hard heart is a/n \_\_\_\_\_ heart.**

angry

rigid

weak

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 70 Score Key**  
**Philippians 3:10-12**

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**Philippians 4:6 “Be careful for \_\_\_\_\_.”**

- nothing
- everything
- joyous things

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**“... but in every thing by PRAYER and SUPPLICATION with thanksgiving, let your requests be made known unto God.”**

Question #3 True False

**The United States has the best mental health and least anxiety than any other places.**

- True
- False

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**The world says to \_\_\_\_\_ your anxiety.**

- ignore
- manage
- embrace

Question #5

**Emotions have the ability to control a person.**

- True
- False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**We are not built to worry or be ANXIOUS.**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The peace of God which passeth all UNDERSTANDING, shall keep your hearts and MINDS through Christ Jesus.**

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**In every circumstance, situation, fear, everything - shut it down with PRAYER, SUPPLICATION, and THANKSGIVING.**

Question #9 Multiple Select

**We sometimes allow \_\_\_\_\_ to take the wheel and do whatever it wants to in us.**

- anger
- fear
- celebrations
- frustration

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**When we allow these things to control us, the \_\_\_\_\_ are not the best.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Handle EVERYTHING with PRAYER.**

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**Handling anxiety with prayer, supplication, and thanksgiving causes a BOOMERANG affect.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**When stuff happens in life, our first reaction is normally to \_\_\_\_\_.**

get angry

fix it

worry

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Worry begets WORRY. Fear begets FEAR. Anxiety begets ANXIETY.**

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**We don't want to let fear CONTROL us.**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**We need to face our fear and \_\_\_\_\_ it.**

manage

tolerate

overcome

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Learning to put our INTENSE focus on His presence causes INTENSE peace.**

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**The more you practice the presence of God, the more \_\_\_\_\_ you experience.**

peace

comfort

joy

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**The health of the heart and the health of the mind are the health of the BODY.**

Question #20 True False

**He created us to turn to Him and find our peace in His presence.**

True

False



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 71 Score Key**  
**Philippians 4:8**

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**The Stanford University study discovered that a positive attitude toward which subject was linked to achievement in that subject.**

- English  
 Math  
 Science

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**The study determined that thinking more positively improved functioning in the \_\_\_\_\_ center.**

- memory  
 financial  
 physical

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**“Plant seeds of EXPECTATION in your mind” (Norman Vincent Peele).**

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**Today’s lesson is about patterns that determine our \_\_\_\_\_!**

- attitudes  
 joy  
 destiny

Question #5 True False

**Prolonged negative thinking diminishes your brain’s ability to think, reason, and form memories.**

- True  
 False

Question #6 True False

**God’s Word shows us the importance of just letting our brains allow anything and everything to enter our thoughts.**

- True  
 False

Question #7 Multiple Select

**Philippians 4:8 Whatsoever things are:**

- |   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> true        | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> honest | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> pure |
| <input type="checkbox"/> hurtful                | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> lovely | <input type="checkbox"/> hateful         |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> good report | <input type="checkbox"/> angry             | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> just |

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Mental Self-Care is the ability to GOVERN your mind.**

Question #9 fill in blank

**TOXIC thoughts lead to a TOXIC life.**

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**II Corinthians 10:5 “We take CAPTIVE every thought to make it obedient to Christ”**

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**Learning to capture our thoughts and \_\_\_\_\_ them logically is one of the most significant ways to improve mental wellbeing.**

process

motivate

evaluate

Question #13 Multiple Select

**What if our minds were governed completely by:**

truth

rumor

purity

everything lovely

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**It would look like the \_\_\_\_\_ of God. A transformed mind.**

face

thoughts

character

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**The word PURE describes someone who has been cleansed and is ready to be brought into the presence of God and used for His service.**

Question #15 True False

**We take captive every thought to make it obedient to our lusts.**

True

False

Question #16 True False

**Keeping your heart and mind pure is keeping your focus on the Living Word and the Written Word.**

True

False

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**The Living Word is:**

a new Bible translation

our lives

Jesus

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**The Prince of Peace governs with PEACE.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Our thoughts have great POWER.**

Question #20 Multiple Select

**Our thoughts influence how we:**

think about ourselves

treat others

close off our minds so nothing influences us at all.

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 72 Score Key**  
**Philippians 4:9**

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**Those things, which ye have both learned, and received, and heard, and seen in me, do: and the God of \_\_\_\_\_ shall be with you.**

- peace
- glory
- heaven

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**When it comes to faith, the value is in the \_\_\_\_\_.**

- understanding
- knowledge
- application

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**You have learned it - put it into   PRACTICE  .**

Question #4 Multiple Select

**In the past lessons we have learned about:**

- peace that passes understanding
- peace in a world of chaos
- peace in conflict
- peace in any circumstance

Question #5 True False

**Paul is telling us to follow his example.**

- True
- False

Question #6 True False

**Peace comes fast and easy.**

- True
- False

Question #7 True False

**It really doesn't matter who you follow.**

- True
- False

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Who you imitate is who you   BECOME  .**

Question #9 fill in blank

**Don't settle for anything   LESS   than what God has promised you.**

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**I Corinthians 4: Therefore I urge you to   IMITATE   me."**

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**Philippians 4:4 Paul taught us to \_\_\_\_\_**

- be considerate
- let go of anxiety
- Rejoice
- think on these

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**Philippians 4:5 Paul taught us to \_\_\_\_\_**

- be considerate
- let go of anxiety
- Rejoice
- think on these

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Philippians 4:6-7 Paul taught us to \_\_\_\_\_**

- be considerate
- let go of anxiety
- Rejoice
- think on these

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Philippians 4:8 Paul taught us to \_\_\_\_\_**

- be considerate
- let go of anxiety
- Rejoice
- think on these

Question #15 True False

**Rejoice only when everything goes well.**

- True
- False

Question #16 True False

**Be considerate because God is watching.**

- True
- False

Question #17 Multiple Select

**Let go of anxiety and use the boomerang effect of:**

- prayer
- supplication
- thanksgiving
- hard work

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**The God of peace COMPLEMENTS the peace of God.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Remember that God promised His children peace that cannot be explained by the WORLD.**

Question #20 fill in the blanks

**His peace is rightfully yours.**

Follow the   *STEPS*  

Follow the   *EXAMPLE*  

Walk in the   *PEACE*   of God.

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 73  
Philippians 4:10-12**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**You have to cultivate the habit of \_\_\_\_\_ to create an environment for sustainable happiness.**

Question #2 True False

**When you are a content person, you are a most unhappy, unsatisfied person.**

True  
 False

Question #3 True False

**From the world's standpoint, contentment is an elusive pursuit.**

True  
 False

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**We go after what we \_\_\_\_\_ will make us happy.**

know  
 hope  
 think

Question #5

**Philippians 4:11 "...for I have learned, in whatsoever state I am, therewith to be content."**

True  
 False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Paul was in prison because of \_\_\_\_\_ officials yet was telling us how to find contentment.**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Paul combines his thank you note to the Philippian church with a valuable lesson on the \_\_\_\_\_ for contentment.**

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Paul wanted to be sure that they understood that the Lord was \_\_\_\_\_ for his every need.**

Question #9 Multiple Select

**The Biblical definition of contentment:**

knowing God is in control of all that happens to us  
 inner sense of rest or peace  
 peace that comes from being right with God  
 joy that comes from human relationships

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Better is a little with the fear of the Lord than great \_\_\_\_\_ and trouble with it.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**One of the main symptoms of \_\_\_\_\_ is the struggle to experience peace living on what God has provided.**

Question #12 Multiple Select

**Other signs of discontentment are:**

- you're restless
- you feel that you have a void inside
- you feel like everything is going right
- it seems you're always wanting more

Question #13 Multiple Select

**Discontentment causes you to \_\_\_\_\_.**

- look outward for a way to escape
- compare yourself with others
- look inwardly and become depressed
- make bad financial decisions

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Discontent causes you to believe you always need more, better, \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**What you currently have is \_\_\_\_\_ good enough.**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**Jesus said "Take care, and be on your guard against all \_\_\_\_\_.**

- attacks
- temptations
- covetousness

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Keep your lives free from the love of \_\_\_\_\_ and be content with what you have.**

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Contentment means not being wrongly seduced by \_\_\_\_\_.**

- ease
- prosperity
- joy

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**True peace only comes from accepting God's \_\_\_\_\_ or government over all things.**

Question #20 True False

**Contentment in Jesus is complete and total soul satisfaction.**

- True
- False



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 73 Score Key**  
**Philippians 4:10-12**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**You have to cultivate the habit of CONTENMENT to create an environment for sustainable happiness.**

Question #2 True False

**When you are a content person, you are a most unhappy, unsatisfied person.**

True  
 False

Question #3 True False

**From the world's standpoint, contentment is an elusive pursuit.**

True  
 False

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**We go after what we \_\_\_\_\_ will make us happy.**

know  
 hope  
 think

Question #5

**Philippians 4:11 "...for I have learned, in whatsoever state I am, therewith to be content."**

True  
 False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Paul was in prison because of CORRUPT officials yet was telling us how to find contentment.**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Paul combines his thank you note to the Philippian church with a valuable lesson on the SECRET for contentment.**

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Paul wanted to be sure that they understood that the Lord was SUFFICIENT for his every need.**

Question #9 Multiple Select

**The Biblical definition of contentment:**

knowing God is in control of all that happens to us  
 inner sense of rest or peace  
 peace that comes from being right with God  
 joy that comes from human relationships

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Better is a little with the fear of the Lord than great TREASURE and trouble with it.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**One of the main symptoms of DISCONTENTMENT is the struggle to experience peace living on what God has provided.**

Question #12 Multiple Select

**Other signs of discontentment are:**

- you're restless
- you feel that you have a void inside
- you feel like everything is going right
- it seems you're always wanting more

Question #13 Multiple Select

**Discontentment causes you to \_\_\_\_\_.**

- look outward for a way to escape
- compare yourself with others
- look inwardly and become depressed
- make bad financial decisions

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Discontent causes you to believe you always need more, better, FASTER.**

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**What you currently have is NEVER good enough.**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**Jesus said "Take care, and be on your guard against all \_\_\_\_\_.**

- attacks
- temptations
- covetousness

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Keep your lives free from the love of MONEY and be content with what you have.**

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Contentment means not being wrongly seduced by \_\_\_\_\_.**

- ease
- prosperity
- joy

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**True peace only comes from accepting God's LORDSHIP or government over all things.**

Question #20 True False

**Contentment in Jesus is complete and total soul satisfaction.**

- True
- False

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 74  
Philippians 4:13-14**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**"I can do all things through Christ which \_\_\_\_\_ me" (Philippians 4:13).**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**Many people interpreted this verse to mean that you can fulfill any desire that you set your \_\_\_\_\_ to.**

- heart
- thoughts
- mind

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**This is a verse about \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #4 Multiple Select

**This verse DOESN'T mean I:**

- have Super Human Strength
- gain muscle mass
- will get a job
- make 80% on a test

Question #5

**This verse promises that God will do exactly what we want, when we want it.**

- True
- False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**God never promises all our earthly \_\_\_\_\_ will always be fixed or taken away every single time.**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Sometimes He \_\_\_\_\_ (not creates) times of testing to walk us through it.**

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Life \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #9 True False

**This verse is a promise that things will go your way.**

- True
- False

Question #10 Fill in Blank

\_\_\_\_\_ is king.

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Reading in context gives us the full \_\_\_\_\_ of God's word.**

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**Paul ends the letter with a similar \_\_\_\_\_ as in the beginning of the letter..**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Paul has learned how to be \_\_\_\_\_ regardless of his circumstances.**

- busy
- content
- cheerful

Question #14 Multiple Select

**Paul is content whether he is;**

- is in dress clothes or rags
- hungry or well-fed
- free or in prison
- has much or has nothing

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**He is not content based on his circumstances but rather on a person: \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**If you have Jesus and \_\_\_\_\_, then you have more than enough.**

- all your wants
- your dreams
- nothing

Question #17 Multiple Select

**Paul wrote these words from Rome while sitting in \_\_\_\_\_.**

- the upper room
- prison
- garden

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Paul discovered the Fountain of \_\_\_\_\_.**

- youth
- love
- life

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**If your \_\_\_\_\_ is found in Jesus, you can truly say, "I can do all things, through Christ."**

Question #20 Multiple Select

**If you faith is found in Jesus you can go through any \_\_\_\_\_ through Him.**

- situation
- trial
- celebration
- circumstance
- victory
- defeat

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 74 Score Key**  
**Philippians 4:13-14**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**"I can do all things through Christ which STRENGTHENETH me" (Philippians 4:13).**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**Many people interpreted this verse to mean that you can fulfill any desire that you set your \_\_\_\_\_ to.**

heart

thoughts

mind

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**This is a verse about FAITH.**

Question #4 Multiple Select

**This verse DOESN'T mean I:**

have Super Human Strength

gain muscle mass

will get a job

make 80% on a test

Question #5

**This verse promises that God will do exactly what we want, when we want it.**

True

False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**God never promises all our earthly PROBLEMS will always be fixed or taken away every single time.**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Sometimes He ALLOWS (not creates) times of testing to walk us through it.**

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Life HAPPENS.**

Question #9 True False

**This verse is a promise that things will go your way.**

True

False

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**CONTEXT is king.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Reading in context gives us the full PICTURE of God's word.**

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**Paul ends the letter with a similar MESSAGE as in the beginning of the letter.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Paul has learned how to be \_\_\_\_\_ regardless of his circumstances.**

- busy
- content
- cheerful

Question #14 Multiple Select

**Paul is content whether he is;**

- is in dress clothes or rags
- hungry or well-fed
- free or in prison
- has much or has nothing

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**He is not content based on his circumstances but rather on a person: JESUS.**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**If you have Jesus and \_\_\_\_\_, then you have more than enough.**

- all your wants
- your dreams
- nothing

Question #17 Multiple Select

**Paul wrote these words from Rome while sitting in \_\_\_\_\_.**

- the upper room
- prison
- garden

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Paul discovered the Fountain of \_\_\_\_\_.**

- youth
- love
- life

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**If your FAITH is found in Jesus, you can truly say, "I can do all things, through Christ."**

Question #20 Multiple Select

**If your faith is found in Jesus you can go through any \_\_\_\_\_ through Him.**

- situation
- trial
- celebration
- circumstance
- victory
- defeat

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 75**  
**Colossians 1:9-15**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**The Colossian church was struggling with \_\_\_\_\_ when Paul wrote this letter to them.**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

\_\_\_\_\_, **the leader of the church at Colossae had gone to Rome to serve Paul and confided in him regarding the dangerous teachings the Colossians were hearing.**

- Ephesians
- Epaphras
- Enoch

Question #3 True False

**This is a church Paul didn't plant, but had been to several times.**

- True
- False

Question #4 Multiple Select

**Paul presented Jesus as the:**

- center of the universe
- the active Creator
- story teller
- recipient of creation

Question #5

**Jesus was and is the visible image of the invisible God.**

- True
- False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**This is important because your view of Jesus Christ will impact every \_\_\_\_\_ of your life.**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Paul is saying that since you heard about the gospel, we have not \_\_\_\_\_ to pray for you.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Because what was presented to the Colossians was under the headship of Christ, it reinforces the bond between the author and the \_\_\_\_\_.**

- editors
- customers
- audience

Question #9 True False

**God given leaders pray specifically and strategically.**

- True
- False

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Paul requested that the Colossians be filled with the knowledge of God's \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #11 True False

**The goal was that they would walk in a manner worthy of the Romans.**

- True
- False

Question #12 Multiple Select

**Choose the four things that please the Lord.**

- bearing fruit in every good work
- increasing in the knowledge of God
- increasing in understanding of worldly issues
- being strengthened with God's power so we can endure trials
- joyfully giving thanks to the Father for His great salvation

Question #13 True False

**The word knowledge here means a precise and correct comprehension.**

- True
- False

Question #14 Multiple Select

**The word for understanding is:**

- synthetic
- synthesis
- synopsis

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**At the heart of spiritual growth is \_\_\_\_\_ how God wants us to live so that we can place Him by living the way He wants us to live.**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**This spiritual growth is learning how we can live to \_\_\_\_\_.**

- grow happily.
- satisfy ourselves
- please Him.

Question #17 Multiple Select

**We can see \_\_\_\_\_ signs of spiritual growth.**

- inward
- outward
- no

Question #18 Multiple Select

**The world needs to see \_\_\_\_\_ signs of spiritual growth.**

- inward
- outward
- no



Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Who hath delivered us from the power of \_\_\_\_\_, and hath translated us into the kingdom of his dear Son (Colossians 1:13).**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**Who is the image of the \_\_\_\_\_ God.**

incarnate

included

invisible

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 75 Score Key**  
**Colossians 1:9-15**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**The Colossian church was struggling with HERESY when Paul wrote this letter to them.**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**\_\_\_\_\_**, the leader of the church at Colossae had gone to Rome to serve Paul and confided in him regarding the dangerous teachings the Colossians were hearing.

- Ephesians
- Epaphras
- Enoch

Question #3 True False

**This is a church Paul didn't plant, but had been to several times.**

- True
- False

Question #4 Multiple Select

**Paul presented Jesus as the:**

- center of the universe
- the active Creator
- story teller
- recipient of creation

Question #5

**Jesus was and is the visible image of the invisible God.**

- True
- False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**This is important because your view of Jesus Christ will impact every AREA of your life.**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Paul is saying that since you heard about the gospel, we have not CEASED to pray for you.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Because what was presented to the Colossians was under the headship of Christ, it reinforces the bond between the author and the \_\_\_\_\_.**

- editors
- customers
- audience

Question #9 True False

**God given leaders pray specifically and strategically.**

True  
 False

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Paul requested that the Colossians be filled with the knowledge of God's WILL.**

Question #11 True False

**The goal was that they would walk in a manner worthy of the Romans.**

True  
 False

Question #12 Multiple Select

**Choose the four things that please the Lord.**

bearing fruit in every good work  
 increasing in the knowledge of God  
 increasing in understanding of worldly issues  
 being strengthened with God's power so we can endure trials  
 joyfully giving thanks to the Father for His great salvation

Question #13 True False

**The word knowledge here means a precise and correct comprehension.**

True  
 False

Question #14 Multiple Select

**The word for understanding is:**

synthetic  
 synthesis  
 synopsis

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**At the heart of spiritual growth is LEARNING how God wants us to live so that we can place Him by living the way He wants us to live.**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**This spiritual growth is learning how we can live to \_\_\_\_\_.**

grow happily.  
 satisfy ourselves  
 please Him.

Question #17 Multiple Select

**We can see \_\_\_\_\_ signs of spiritual growth.**

inward  
 outward  
 no

Question #18 Multiple Select

**The world needs to see \_\_\_\_\_ signs of spiritual growth.**

inward  
 outward  
 no

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Who hath delivered us from the power of   DARKNESS  , and hath translated us into the kingdom of his dear Son (Colossians 1:13).**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**Who is the image of the \_\_\_\_\_ God.**

incarnate

included

X invisible

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 76  
COLOSSIANS 1:16-18**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**For by him were all things** \_\_\_\_\_.

Question #2 Multiple Select

**All things that are:**

<input type="checkbox"/> in heaven	<input type="checkbox"/> visible	<input type="checkbox"/> weak	<input type="checkbox"/> powers
<input type="checkbox"/> in earth	<input type="checkbox"/> invisible	<input type="checkbox"/> dominions	<input type="checkbox"/> weakness
<input type="checkbox"/> aware	<input type="checkbox"/> thrones	<input type="checkbox"/> principalities	<input type="checkbox"/> strength

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**He is** \_\_\_\_\_ **all things.**

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**By Him all things** \_\_\_\_\_.

Question #5

**He is the head of the body. The body is the church.**

True  
 False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Jesus is the** \_\_\_\_\_ **God.**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The creator of the** \_\_\_\_\_.

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**He is our** \_\_\_\_\_ **redeemer.**

Question #9 True False

**Jesus became the sacrifice for some sins.**

True  
 False

Question #10 True False

**Alpha Omega means the Beginning and the End.**

True  
 False

Question #11 True False

**Some things were were fashioned and formed by Him.**

True  
 False

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**Jesus was the Word made** \_\_\_\_\_.

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Jesus is the wisdom of God, the power of God, and the express \_\_\_\_\_ of the invisible God.**

- person
- image
- nature

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**He was made a little lower than the \_\_\_\_\_**

- angels
- clouds
- heavens

Question #15 True False

**Jesus was given the name that is above every title.**

- True
- False

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**Jesus is our great High Priest and the King of \_\_\_\_\_.**

- heaven
- earth
- kings

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**He is the Head over the body which is the \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**He is the author and finisher of our \_\_\_\_\_.**

- faith
- story
- life

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Jesus Christ is all in \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**Jesus is the Master \_\_\_\_\_.**

- Architect
- author
- servant

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 76 Score Key**  
**COLOSSIANS 1:16-18**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**For by him were all things** CREATED.

Question #2 Multiple Select

**All things that are:**

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> in heaven	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> visible	<input type="checkbox"/> weak	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> powers
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> in earth	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> invisible	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> dominions	<input type="checkbox"/> weakness
<input type="checkbox"/> aware	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> thrones	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> principalities	<input type="checkbox"/> strength

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**He is** BEFORE **all things.**

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**By Him all things** CONSIST.

Question #5

**He is the head of the body. The body is the church.**

True  
 False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Jesus is the** OMNIPOTENT **God.**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**The creator of the** UNIVERSE.

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**He is our** KINSMAN **redeemer.**

Question #9 True False

**Jesus became the sacrifice for some sins.**

True  
 False

Question #10 True False

**Alpha Omega means the Beginning and the End.**

True  
 False

Question #11 True False

**Some things were were fashioned and formed by Him.**

True  
 False

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**Jesus was the Word made** FLESH.

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Jesus is the wisdom of God, the power of God, and the express \_\_\_\_\_ of the invisible God.**

- person
- image
- nature

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**He was made a little lower than the \_\_\_\_\_**

- angels
- clouds
- heavens

Question #15 True False

**Jesus was given the name that is above every title.**

- True
- False

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**Jesus is our great High Priest and the King of \_\_\_\_\_.**

- heaven
- earth
- kings

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**He is the Head over the body which is the CHURCH.**

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**He is the author and finisher of our \_\_\_\_\_.**

- faith
- story
- life

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Jesus Christ is all in ALL.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**Jesus is the Master \_\_\_\_\_.**

- Architect
- author
- servant



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 75  
Colossians 1:19-20**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**For it pleased the Father that in Him should all \_\_\_\_\_ dwell.**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**And, having made peace through:**

- the blood of his cross
- negotiation
- treaties

Question #3 True False

**Incarnation is God coming to us in human form while remaining fully God.**

- True
- False

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**John 1:14 "And the Word became \_\_\_\_\_ and dwelt among us."**

- alive
- popular
- flesh

Question #5

**He was in all ways like us - including having sin just like the rest of us.**

- True
- False

Question #6 Multiple Select

**In the Old Testament God lived among His people where?**

- The temple
- the cave
- the tabernacle

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Jesus' birth as a man offered a personal \_\_\_\_\_ to fulfill the prophecies of Messiah.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Jesus has \_\_\_\_\_ distinct natures.**

- one
- two
- three

Question #9 True False

**Jesus is both God and human at the same time.**

- True
- False

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**The \_\_\_\_\_ is the dual nature of Christ.**

Question #11 True False

**Flesh doesn't just mean the body. Most of the time it means human identity.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**Jesus was born without \_\_\_\_\_**

\_\_\_\_\_ a father

\_\_\_\_\_ a mother

\_\_\_\_\_ sin

Question #13 True False

**John 20:28 quotes Thomas as saying, my Lord and my God**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #14 Multiple Select

**What makes us human is more than a body. We have an INWARD person, which includes:**

\_\_\_\_\_ soul

\_\_\_\_\_ spirit

\_\_\_\_\_ flesh

\_\_\_\_\_ heart

\_\_\_\_\_ will

\_\_\_\_\_ mind

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Because of His dual nature, As a human he grew hungry. As God he \_\_\_\_\_ five thousand.**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**As a human He was beaten and suffered. As God he \_\_\_\_\_ the sick.**

\_\_\_\_\_ felt sorry for

\_\_\_\_\_ brought soup to

\_\_\_\_\_ healed

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**As a human He \_\_\_\_\_, as God He raised Himself from the dead**

Question #18 Multiple Select

**I Timothy 3:16 Great is the mystery of \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**The mastery in I Timothy is how God can be manifest in the \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**The miracle or the incarnation is the atonement. It teaches us the love and \_\_\_\_\_ of God.**

\_\_\_\_\_ joy

\_\_\_\_\_ peace

\_\_\_\_\_ grace

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 75 Score Key**  
**Colossians 1:19-20**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**For it pleased the Father that in Him should all   FULLNESS   dwell.**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**And, having made peace through:**

the blood of his cross

negotiation

treaties

Question #3 True False

**Incarnation is God coming to us in human form while remaining fully God.**

True

False

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**John 1:14 "And the Word became \_\_\_\_\_ and dwelt among us."**

alive

popular

flesh

Question #5

**He was in all ways like us - including having sin just like the rest of us.**

True

False

Question #6 Multiple Select

**In the Old Testament God lived among His people where?**

The temple

the cave

the tabernacle

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Jesus' birth as a man offered a personal   CONNECTION   to fulfill the prophesies of Messiah.**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Jesus has \_\_\_\_\_ distinct natures.**

one

two

three

Question #9 True False

**Jesus is both God and human at the same time.**

True

False

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**The INCARNATION is the dual nature of Christ.**

Question #11 True False

**Flesh doesn't just mean the body. Most of the time it means human identity.**

True

False

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**Jesus was born without \_\_\_\_\_**

a father

a mother

sin

Question #13 True False

**John 20:28 quotes Thomas as saying, my Lord and my God**

True

False

Question #14 Multiple Select

**What makes us human is more than a body. We have an INWARD person, which includes:**

soul

spirit

flesh

heart

will

mind

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Because of His dual nature, As a human he grew hungry. As God he FED five thousand.**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**As a human He was beaten and suffered. As God he \_\_\_\_\_ the sick.**

felt sorry for

brought soup to

healed

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**As a human He DIED, as God He raised Himself from the dead**

Question #18 Multiple Select

**I Timothy 3:16 Great is the mystery of GODLINESS.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**The mastery in I Timothy is how God can be manifest in the FLESH.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**The miracle or the incarnation is the atonement. It teaches us the love and \_\_\_\_\_ of God.**

joy

peace

grace

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 78**  
**Colossians 2:6-7**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**“As ye have therefore received Christ Jesus the Lord, so \_\_\_\_\_ ye in him:...”**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**Paul's primary concern was that believers would:**

- live happy all the time.
- be best friends with everyone
- grow in spiritual maturity.

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**One of the two critical factors in spiritual growth was the \_\_\_\_\_ of Jesus Christ.**

Question #4 True False

**In all things, Jesus has first place.**

- True
- False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Biblical Lordship is when person yields to the \_\_\_\_\_ of Jesus Christ.**

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**When a person yields to the lordship of Jesus Christ, he acknowledges His ownership and gives up his \_\_\_\_\_ rights.**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**Yielding to the lordship of Jesus Christ involves total and unreserved \_\_\_\_\_.**

- leadership
- obedience
- rebellion

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**If He is Lord of your life, you are going to do what He \_\_\_\_\_ you to do.**

Question #9 Multiple Select

**Indwelling simply means an inner activating or guiding \_\_\_\_\_.**

- force
- light
- path

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Christ's Lordship and \_\_\_\_\_ are the two components that will cause us to “walk in Him”.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Stablished is a legal term meaning \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**His Lordship and indwelling makes us strong \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**In John 1:5, Jesus gave a similar illustration as Paul, when He said, "I am the true:**

- tree
- plant
- vine

Question #14 True False

**Now ye are clean through the word which I have sung unto you.**

- True
- False

Question #15 True False

**Jesus is God who is far off.**

- True
- False

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Jesus is intimately involved in every area we will give Him \_\_\_\_\_ to.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**Lordship and indwelling is not demonstrated by:**

- our good works
- our modesty
- our outward standards
- our church attendance

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Indwelling is known as "Christ in you, the hope of \_\_\_\_\_.**

- Christians
- Americans
- glory

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Jesus multiplies Himself in His believers through his indwelling \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**When we embrace Christ's Lordship and indwelling, we will abound with \_\_\_\_\_.**

- joy
- thanksgiving
- confidence

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 78 Score Key**  
**Colossians 2:6-7**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**“As ye have therefore received Christ Jesus the Lord, so walk ye in him:...”**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**Paul's primary concern was that believers would:**

- live happy all the time.
- be best friends with everyone
- grow in spiritual maturity.

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**One of the two critical factors in spiritual growth was the INDWELLING of Jesus Christ.**

Question #4 True False

**In all things, Jesus has first place.**

- True
- False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Biblical Lordship is when person yields to the LORDSHIP of Jesus Christ.**

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**When a person yields to the lordship of Jesus Christ, he acknowledges His ownership and gives up his PERSONAL rights.**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**Yielding to the lordship of Jesus Christ involves total and unreserved \_\_\_\_\_.**

- leadership
- obedience
- rebellion

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**If He is Lord of your life, you are going to do what He TELLS you to do.**

Question #9 Multiple Select

**Indwelling simply means an inner activating or guiding \_\_\_\_\_.**

- force
- light
- path

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Christ's Lordship and INDWELLING are the two components that will cause us to “walk in Him”.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Stablished is a legal term meaning CONFIRMED.**

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**His Lordship and indwelling makes us strong TREES.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**In John 1:5, Jesus gave a similar illustration as Paul, when He said, "I am the true:**

- tree
- plant
- vine

Question #14 True False

**Now ye are clean through the word which I have sung unto you.**

- True
- False

Question #15 True False

**Jesus is God who is far off.**

- True
- False

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Jesus is intimately involved in every area we will give Him ACCESS to.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**Lordship and indwelling is not demonstrated by:**

- our good works
- our modesty
- our outward standards
- our church attendance

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Indwelling is known as "Christ in you, the hope of \_\_\_\_\_.**

- Christians
- Americans
- glory

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Jesus multiplies Himself in His believers through his indwelling SPIRIT.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**When we embrace Christ's Lordship and indwelling, we will abound with \_\_\_\_\_.**

- joy
- thanksgiving
- confidence



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 79  
Colossians 2:8-9**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Beware lest any man \_\_\_\_\_ you through philosophy and vain deceit..."**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**"... after the traditions of men, after the rudiments of the world and not after \_\_\_\_\_"**

- angels
- Messiah
- Christ

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**"For in Him dwellers all the fulness of the \_\_\_\_\_ bodily."**

Question #4 True False

**Paul's warning is to be continually watchful for true teaching.**

- True
- False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Another version says to be careful not to let anyone rob you of this \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Those who are robbed of their faith through misleading philosophy follows \_\_\_\_\_ traditions.**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**They would follow the worlds way of doing things rather than \_\_\_\_\_**

- their hearts.
- following traditions
- following Christ

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Jesus answered "See to it that no one \_\_\_\_\_ you."**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**Let no one deceive you with empty \_\_\_\_\_**

- promises
- words
- ideas

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**The wrath of God is coming in the sons of \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**"Beloved, do not believe in every \_\_\_\_\_"**

Question #12 True False

**Test the spirits to see whether they are from man.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**For many false \_\_\_\_\_ have gone out into the world.**

- gods
- speakers
- prophets

Question #14 Multiple Select

**These have no equal to the Word of God**

- Jews
- Greek philosophers
- the traditions of men

Question #15 True False

**Pauls message to the philippian church was that Jesus was greater than any spiritual force.**

- True
- False

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**The church of Jesus Christ was greater than any \_\_\_\_\_ force.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 79 Score Key**  
**Colossians 2:8-9**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Beware lest any man   SPOIL   you through philosophy and vain deceit..."**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**"... after the traditions of men, after the rudiments of the world and not after \_\_\_\_\_"**

- angels
- Messiah
- Christ

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**"For in Him dwellers all the fulness of the   GODHEAD   bodily."**

Question #4 True False

**Paul's warning is to be continually watchful for true teaching.**

- True
- False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Another version says to be careful not to let anyone rob you of this   FAITH  .**

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Those who are robbed of their faith through misleading philosophy follows   HUMAN   traditions.**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**They would follow the worlds way of doing things rather than \_\_\_\_\_**

- their hearts.
- following traditions
- following Christ

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Jesus answered "See to it that no one   DECEIVES   you."**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**Let no one deceive you with empty \_\_\_\_\_**

- promises
- words
- ideas

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**The wrath of God is coming in the sons of   DISOBEDIENCE  .**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**"Beloved, do not believe in every   SPIRIT  "**

Question #12 True False

**Test the spirits to see whether they are from man.**

True

False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**For many false \_\_\_\_\_ have gone out into the world.**

gods

speakers

prophets

Question #14 Multiple Select

**These have no equal to the Word of God**

Jews

Greek philosophers

the traditions of men

Question #15 True False

**Pauls message to the philippian church was that Jesus was greater than any spiritual force.**

True

False

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**The church of Jesus Christ was greater than any \_\_SPIRITUAL\_\_ force.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 80**  
**Colossians 2:10-12**

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**As believers, we should be asked What \_\_\_\_\_ you?**

- is wrong with
- is going on with
- happened to

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**Everywhere we go we should make a difference in the \_\_\_\_\_ where we are at.**

- atmosphere
- emotions
- temperature

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**And ye are \_\_\_\_\_ in him.**

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**The whole fullness of deity dwells in Jesus , meaning He is both a tiny bit man and a tiny bit God.**

- True
- False

Question #5 True False

**The man Christ Jesus was the fulness of God**

- True
- False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**You may not feel like it, but in Jesus you are \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**Jews thought themselves complete in:**

- the rituals
- food they ate
- ceremonial law

Question #8 Multiple Select

**The ceremonial law was:**

- faultless
- imperfect
- defective

Question #9 fill in blank

**The circumcision not made with hands is not a physical cutting away but a putting off the body of the sins of the flesh. It is a \_\_\_\_\_ cutting away.**

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**When we do this, the sin nature is no longer \_\_\_\_\_ our desires.**

Question #11 Multiple Select

**To plunge beneath the water signified:**

- diving to get wet
- identification with the buried Lord
- sealing to faith

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**The plunge beneath the water is our \_\_\_\_\_ with Him, the coming up, our \_\_\_\_\_ with Him.**

Question #13 Multiple Select

**You cannot be filled by:**

- another person
- a career
- religion
- prestige
- power
- the Holy Ghost

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Jesus is the \_\_\_\_\_ one who can fill us and \_\_\_\_\_ us.**

Question #15 True False

**He alone is the head of all rule and authority.**

- True
- False

Question #16 True False

**He is NOT the only source of life, however.**

- True
- False

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Jesus power extends over \_\_\_\_\_.**

- some things
- a few things
- everything

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Entering into his fullness isn't something you figure out or \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**It isn't being \_\_\_\_\_ or keeping a long list of laws.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**We enter his fullness through the fact that Jesus Christ destroyed the power of:**

- sin
- famine
- sadness

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 80  
Colossians 2:10-12**

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**As believers, we should be asked What \_\_\_\_\_ you?**

- is wrong with
- is going on with
- happened to

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**Everywhere we go we should make a difference in the \_\_\_\_\_ where we are at.**

- atmosphere
- emotions
- temperature

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**And ye are COMPLETE in him.**

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**The whole fullness of deity dwells in Jesus , meaning He is both a tiny bit man and a tiny bit God.**

- True
- False

Question #5 True False

**The man Christ Jesus was the fulness of God**

- True
- False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**You may not feel like it, but in Jesus you are ENOUGH.**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**Jews thought themselves complete in:**

- the rituals
- food they ate
- ceremonial law

Question #8 Multiple Select

**The ceremonial law was:**

- faultless
- imperfect
- defective

Question #9 fill in blank

**The circumcision not made with hands is not a physical cutting away but a putting off the body of the sins of the flesh. It is a SPIRITUAL cutting away.**

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**When we do this, the sin nature is no longer RULING our desires.**

Question #11 Multiple Select

**To plunge beneath the water signified:**

- diving to get wet
- identification with the buried Lord
- sealing to faith

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**The plunge beneath the water is our DYING with Him, the coming up, our RISING with Him.**

Question #13 Multiple Select

**You cannot be filled by:**

- another person
- a career
- religion
- prestige
- power
- the Holy Ghost

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Jesus is the ONLY one who can fill us and FULFILL us.**

Question #15 True False

**He alone is the head of all rule and authority.**

- True
- False

Question #16 True False

**He is NOT the only source of life, however.**

- True
- False

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Jesus power extends over \_\_\_\_\_.**

- some things
- a few things
- everything

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Entering into his fullness isn't something you figure out or ACHIEVE.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**It isn't being CIRCUMCISED or keeping a long list of laws.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**We enter his fullness through the fact that Jesus Christ destroyed the power of:**

- sin
- famine
- sadness



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 81**  
**Colossians 2:13-15**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Our true worship is the devotion of our \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**Even though we may be “good” people, we are all born with:**

- major issues
- problems
- a sin nature

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**We don't have to teach a toddler to do \_\_\_\_\_, lie, steal or be violent. It is in their \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #4 Multiple Select

**Without Jesus, we grow to be \_\_\_\_\_.**

- selfish
- sinful
- compassionate
- prideful

Question #5

**Sin reigns in us without the quickening power of Jesus.**

- True
- False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**When we are alienated from God we are \_\_\_\_\_ to true life.**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**Lazarus had all life come right back into that body. He stood up and walked out of that \_\_\_\_\_.**

- garden
- kitchen
- grave

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**We cannot walk in light and life without the \_\_\_\_\_ power of Jesus speaking life into us.**

Question #9 Multiple Select

**By nailing our sins to the cross, Jesus showed the finality of destroying what \_\_\_\_\_ intended to do to us.**

- satan
- the world
- our enemies

Question #10 Multiple Select

**Which three places caused Jesus pain on the cross?**

- the crown of thorns
- the nails in his hands
- the pierced feet
- the sword in His side

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**The crown of thorns was for our \_\_\_\_\_ and emotional healing.**

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**The nails that pierced His hands covered the things we did that we \_\_\_\_\_ have done.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**His pierced \_\_\_\_\_ covers the depraved places we went.**

- side
- wrists
- feet

Question #14 Multiple Select

**He nailed \_\_\_\_\_ to the cross**

- all our past sins
- grace and mercy
- things we may do in the future

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**He took what the enemy intended for evil and \_\_\_\_\_ over it.**

Question #16 Multiple Select

**The enemy tried to:**

- get you to heaven
- steal your victory
- destroy your joy
- capture your attention

Question #17 Multiple Select

**Jesus conquered:**

- death
- hell
- grave

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**When He conquered satan, he let him know that you belong to:**

- yourself
- the world
- Jesus

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Jesus lifted us up to be \_\_\_\_\_ with Him.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**You are \_\_\_\_\_ because of the sacrifice of Jesus**

\_\_\_\_\_ lost without hope

\_\_\_\_\_ in bondage

\_\_\_\_\_ an overcomer

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 81 Score Key**  
**Colossians 2:13-15**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Our true worship is the devotion of our HEARTS.**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**Even though we may be “good” people, we are all born with:**

- major issues
- problems
- a sin nature

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**We don't have to teach a toddler to do WRONG, lie, steal or be violent. It is in their NATURE.**

Question #4 Multiple Select

**Without Jesus, we grow to be \_\_\_\_\_.**

- selfish
- sinful
- compassionate
- prideful

Question #5

**Sin reigns in us without the quickening power of Jesus.**

- True
- False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**When we are alienated from God we are DEAD to true life.**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**Lazarus had all life come right back into that body. He stood up and walked out of that**

- \_\_\_\_\_.
- garden
- kitchen
- grave

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**We cannot walk in light and life without the QUICKENING power of Jesus speaking life into us.**

Question #9 Multiple Select

**By nailing our sins to the cross, Jesus showed the finality of destroying what \_\_\_\_\_ intended to do to us.**

- satan
- the world
- our enemies

Question #10 Multiple Select

**Which three places caused Jesus pain on the cross?**

- the crown of thorns
- the nails in his hands
- the pierced feet
- the sword in His side

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**The crown of thorns was for our MENTAL and emotional healing.**

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**The nails that pierced His hands covered the things we did that we SHOULDN'T have done.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**His pierced \_\_\_\_\_ covers the depraved places we went.**

- side
- wrists
- feet

Question #14 Multiple Select

**He nailed \_\_\_\_\_ to the cross**

- all our past sins
- grace and mercy
- things we may do in the future

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**He took what the enemy intended for evil and TRIUMPHED over it.**

Question #16 Multiple Select

**The enemy tried to:**

- get you to heaven
- steal your victory
- destroy your joy
- capture your attention

Question #17 Multiple Select

**Jesus conquered:**

- death
- hell
- grave

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**When He conquered satan, he let him know that you belong to:**

- yourself
- the world
- Jesus

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Jesus lifted us up to be HEIRS with Him.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**You are \_\_\_\_\_ because of the sacrifice of Jesus**

lost without hope

in bondage

an overcomer

# BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED

## Quiz 25

### Philippians 4:10-12 Colossians 1:9-15

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**You have to cultivate the habit of \_\_\_\_\_ to create an environment for sustainable happiness.**

Question #2 True False

**When you are a content person, you are a most unhappy, unsatisfied person.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Paul wanted to be sure that they understood that the Lord was \_\_\_\_\_ for his every need.**

Question #4 Multiple Select

**The Biblical definition of contentment:**

\_\_\_\_\_ knowing God is in control of all that happens to us

\_\_\_\_\_ inner sense of rest or peace

\_\_\_\_\_ peace that comes from being right with God

\_\_\_\_\_ joy that comes from human relationships

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Better is a little with the fear of the Lord than great \_\_\_\_\_ and trouble with it.**

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**True peace only comes from accepting God's \_\_\_\_\_ or government over all things.**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**"I can do all things through Christ which \_\_\_\_\_ me" (Philippians 4:13).**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Many people interpreted this verse to mean that you can fulfill any desire that you set your \_\_\_\_\_ to.**

\_\_\_\_\_ heart

\_\_\_\_\_ thoughts

\_\_\_\_\_ mind

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**God never promises all our earthly \_\_\_\_\_ will always be fixed or taken away every single time.**

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Sometimes He \_\_\_\_\_ (not creates) times of testing to walk us through it.**

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**Paul has learned how to be \_\_\_\_\_ regardless of his circumstances.**

- busy
- content
- cheerful

Question #12 Multiple Select

**Paul is content whether he is;**

- is in dress clothes or rags
- hungry or well-fed
- free or in prison
- has much or has nothing

Question #13 Multiple Select

**Paul wrote these words from Rome while sitting in \_\_\_\_\_.**

- the upper room
- prison
- garden

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**The Colossian church was struggling with \_\_\_\_\_ when Paul wrote this letter to them.**

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**\_\_\_\_\_, the leader of the church at Colossae had gone to Rome to serve Paul and confided in him regarding the dangerous teachings the Colossians were hearing.**

- Ephesians
- Epaphras
- Enoch

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Paul is saying that since you heard about the gospel, we have not \_\_\_\_\_ to pray for you.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Because what was presented to the Colossians was under the headship of Christ, it reinforces the bond between the author and the \_\_\_\_\_.**

- editors
- customers
- audience

Question #18 Multiple Select

**Choose the four things that please the Lord.**

- bearing fruit in every good work
- increasing in the knowledge of God
- increasing in understanding of worldly issues
- being strengthened with God's power so we can endure trials
- joyfully giving thanks to the Father for His great salvation



Question #19 Multiple Choice

**This spiritual growth is learning how we can live to \_\_\_\_\_.**

- grow happily.
- satisfy ourselves
- please Him.

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**Who is the image of the \_\_\_\_\_ God.**

- incarnate
- included
- invisible

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**Quiz 25 Score Key**  
**Philippians 4:10-12 Colossians 1:9-15**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**You have to cultivate the habit of CONTENTMENT to create an environment for sustainable happiness.**

Question #2 True False

**When you are a content person, you are a most unhappy, unsatisfied person.**

True

False

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Paul wanted to be sure that they understood that the Lord was SUFFICIENT for his every need.**

Question #4 Multiple Select

**The Biblical definition of contentment:**

knowing God is in control of all that happens to us

inner sense of rest or peace

peace that comes from being right with God

joy that comes from human relationships

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Better is a little with the fear of the Lord than great TREASURE and trouble with it.**

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**True peace only comes from accepting God's LORDSHIP or government over all things.**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**"I can do all things through Christ which STRENGTHENETH me" (Philippians 4:13).**

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Many people interpreted this verse to mean that you can fulfill any desire that you set your \_\_\_\_\_ to.**

heart

thoughts

mind

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**God never promises all our earthly PROBLEMS will always be fixed or taken away every single time.**

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Sometimes He ALLOWS (not creates) times of testing to walk us through it.**

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**Paul has learned how to be \_\_\_\_\_ regardless of his circumstances.**

- busy
- content
- cheerful

Question #12 Multiple Select

**Paul is content whether he is;**

- is in dress clothes or rags
- hungry or well-fed
- free or in prison
- has much or has nothing

Question #13 Multiple Select

**Paul wrote these words from Rome while sitting in \_\_\_\_\_.**

- the upper room
- prison
- garden

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**The Colossian church was struggling with HERESY when Paul wrote this letter to them.**

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**\_\_\_\_\_, the leader of the church at Colossae had gone to Rome to serve Paul and confided in him regarding the dangerous teachings the Colossians were hearing.**

- Ephesians
- Epaphras
- Enoch

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Paul is saying that since you heard about the gospel, we have not CEASED to pray for you.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Because what was presented to the Colossians was under the headship of Christ, it reinforces the bond between the author and the \_\_\_\_\_.**

- editors
- customers
- audience

Question #18 Multiple Select

**Choose the four things that please the Lord.**

- bearing fruit in every good work
- increasing in the knowledge of God
- increasing in understanding of worldly issues
- being strengthened with God's power so we can endure trials
- joyfully giving thanks to the Father for His great salvation

Question #19 Multiple Choice

**This spiritual growth is learning how we can live to \_\_\_\_\_.**

grow happily.

satisfy ourselves

please Him.

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**Who is the image of the \_\_\_\_\_ God.**

incarnate

included

invisible

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**QUIZ 26 Score Key**  
**Colossians 1:16-18-2:6-7**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**He is \_\_\_\_\_ all things.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**By Him all things \_\_\_\_\_**

Question #3 True False

**He is the head of the body. The body is the church.**

True

False

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**Jesus is the \_\_\_\_\_ God.**

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**The creator of the \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**He is our \_\_\_\_\_ redeemer.**

Question #7 True False

**Jesus became the sacrifice for some sins.**

True

False

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**For it pleased the Father that in Him should all \_\_\_\_\_ dwell.**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**And, having made peace through:**

the blood of his cross

negotiation

treaties

Question #10 True False

**Incarnation is God coming to us in human form while remaining fully God.**

True

False

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**John 1:14 "And the Word became \_\_\_\_\_ and dwelt among us."**

alive

popular

flesh

Question #12 True False

**He was in all ways like us - including having sin just like the rest of us.**

- True
- False

Question #13 Multiple Select

**What makes us human is more than a body. We have an INWARD person, which includes:**

- soul
- spirit
- flesh
- heart
- will
- mind

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Paul's primary concern was that believers would:**

- live happy all the time.
- be best friends with everyone
- grow in spiritual maturity.

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**Yielding to the lordship of Jesus Christ involves total and unreserved \_\_\_\_\_.**

- leadership
- obedience
- rebellion

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**If He is Lord of your life, you are going to do what He \_\_\_\_\_ you to do.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**In John 1:5, Jesus gave a similar illustration as Paul, when He said, "I am the true:**

- tree
- plant
- vine

Question #18 True False

**Now ye are clean through the word which I have sung unto you.**

- True
- False

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Jesus is intimately involved in every area we will give Him \_\_\_\_\_ to.**

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Indwelling is known as "Christ in you, the hope of \_\_\_\_\_.**

- Christians
- Americans
- glory

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Jesus multiplies Himself in His believers through his indwelling \_\_\_\_\_.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**QUIZ 26 Score Key**  
**Colossians 1:16-18-2:6-7**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**He is BEFORE all things.**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**By Him all things CONSIST.**

Question #3 True False

**He is the head of the body. The body is the church.**

True

False

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**Jesus is the OMNIPOTENT God.**

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**The creator of the UNIVERSE.**

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**He is our KINSMAN redeemer.**

Question #7 True False

**Jesus became the sacrifice for some sins.**

True

False

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**For it pleased the Father that in Him should all FULLNESS dwell.**

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**And, having made peace through:**

the blood of his cross

negotiation

treaties

Question #10 True False

**Incarnation is God coming to us in human form while remaining fully God.**

True

False

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**John 1:14 "And the Word became \_\_\_\_\_ and dwelt among us."**

alive

popular

flesh

Question #12 True False

**He was in all ways like us - including having sin just like the rest of us.**

True  
 False

Question #13 Multiple Select

**What makes us human is more than a body. We have an INWARD person, which includes:**

soul  
 spirit  
 flesh  
 heart  
 will  
 mind

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Paul's primary concern was that believers would:**

live happy all the time.  
 be best friends with everyone  
 grow in spiritual maturity.

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**Yielding to the lordship of Jesus Christ involves total and unreserved \_\_\_\_\_.**

leadership  
 obedience  
 rebellion

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**If He is Lord of your life, you are going to do what He TELLS you to do.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**In John 1:5, Jesus gave a similar illustration as Paul, when He said, "I am the true:**

tree  
 plant  
 vine

Question #18 True False

**Now ye are clean through the word which I have sung unto you.**

True  
 False

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Jesus is intimately involved in every area we will give Him ACCESS to.**

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Indwelling is known as "Christ in you, the hope of \_\_\_\_\_.**

Christians  
 Americans  
 glory

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Jesus multiplies Himself in His believers through his indwelling SPIRIT.**



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
QUIZ 27  
Colossians 2:8-15**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Beware lest any man \_\_\_\_\_ you through philosophy and vain deceit..."**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**"... after the traditions of men, after the rudiments of the world and not after \_\_\_\_\_"**

- angels
- Messiah
- Christ

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**"For in Him dwellers all the fulness of the \_\_\_\_\_ bodily."**

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**Those who are robbed of their faith through misleading philosophy follows \_\_\_\_\_ traditions.**

Question #5 Multiple Choice

**They would follow the worlds way of doing things rather than \_\_\_\_\_**

- their hearts.
- following traditions
- following Christ

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**For many false \_\_\_\_\_ have gone out into the world.**

- gods
- speakers
- prophets

Question #7 Multiple Select

**These have no equal to the Word of God**

- Jews
- Greek philosophers
- the traditions of men

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**As believers, we should be asked What \_\_\_\_\_ you?**

- is wrong with
- is going on with
- happened to

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**Everywhere we go we should make a difference in the \_\_\_\_\_ where we are at.**

- atmosphere
- emotions
- temperature

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**And ye are \_\_\_\_\_ in him.**

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**The whole fullness of deity dwells in Jesus , meaning He is both a tiny bit man and a tiny bit God.**

- True
- False

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**Jews thought themselves complete in:**

- the rituals
- food they ate
- ceremonial law

Question #13 Multiple Select

**The ceremonial law was:**

- faultless
- imperfect
- defective

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Our true worship is the devotion of our \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**Even though we may be “good” people, we are all born with:**

- major issues
- problems
- a sin nature

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**Lazarus had all life come right back into that body. He stood up and walked out of that \_\_\_\_\_.**

- garden
- kitchen
- grave

Question #17 Multiple Select

**By nailing our sins to the cross, Jesus showed the finality of destroying what \_\_\_\_\_ intended to do to us.**

- satan
- the world
- our enemies

Question #18 Multiple Select

**Which three places caused Jesus pain on the cross?**

- the crown of thorns
- the nails in his hands
- the pierced feet
- the sword in His side

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**The crown of thorns was for our \_\_\_\_\_ and emotional healing.**

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**The nails that pierced His hands covered the things we did that we \_\_\_\_\_ have done.**

Question #21 Multiple Choice

**His pierced \_\_\_\_\_ covers the depraved places we went.**

\_\_\_\_\_ side

\_\_\_\_\_ wrists

\_\_\_\_\_ feet

Question #22 Multiple Select

**Jesus conquered:**

\_\_\_\_\_ death

\_\_\_\_\_ hell

\_\_\_\_\_ grave

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
QUIZ 27 SCORE KEY  
Colossians 2:8-15**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Beware lest any man   SPOIL   you through philosophy and vain deceit..."**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**"... after the traditions of men, after the rudiments of the world and not after \_\_\_\_\_"**

- angels
- Messiah
- Christ

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**"For in Him dwellers all the fulness of the   GODHEAD   bodily."**

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**Those who are robbed of their faith through misleading philosophy follows   HUMAN   traditions.**

Question #5 Multiple Choice

**They would follow the worlds way of doing things rather than \_\_\_\_\_**

- their hearts.
- following traditions
- following Christ

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**For many false \_\_\_\_\_ have gone out into the world.**

- gods
- speakers
- prophets

Question #7 Multiple Select

**These have no equal to the Word of God**

- Jews
- Greek philosophers
- the traditions of men

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**As believers, we should be asked What \_\_\_\_\_ you?**

- is wrong with
- is going on with
- happened to

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**Everywhere we go we should make a difference in the \_\_\_\_\_ where we are at.**

- atmosphere
- emotions
- temperature

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**And ye are COMPLETE in him.**

Question #11 Multiple Choice

**The whole fullness of deity dwells in Jesus , meaning He is both a tiny bit man and a tiny bit God.**

True

False

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**Jews thought themselves complete in:**

the rituals

food they ate

ceremonial law

Question #13 Multiple Select

**The ceremonial law was:**

faultless

imperfect

defective

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**Our true worship is the devotion of our HEARTS.**

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**Even though we may be “good” people, we are all born with:**

major issues

problems

a sin nature

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**Lazarus had all life come right back into that body. He stood up and walked out of that**

**\_\_\_\_\_.**

garden

kitchen

grave

Question #17 Multiple Select

**By nailing our sins to the cross, Jesus showed the finality of destroying what \_\_\_\_\_ intended to do to us.**

satan

the world

our enemies

Question #18 Multiple Select

**Which three places caused Jesus pain on the cross?**

the crown of thorns

the nails in his hands

the pierced feet

the sword in His side

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**The crown of thorns was for our MENTAL and emotional healing.**

Question #20 Fill in Blank

**The nails that pierced His hands covered the things we did that we SHOULDN'T have done.**

Question #21 Multiple Choice

**His pierced \_\_\_\_\_ covers the depraved places we went.**

side

wrists

feet

Question #22 Multiple Select

**Jesus conquered:**

death

hell

grave

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 80  
Colossians 3:1-4**

Question #1 Multiple Select

**We can never truly be everything God wants us to be when we give into every:**

- indulgence
- party
- craving
- desire

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**When we keep God at the forefront of everything and remain divinely \_\_\_\_\_ we can truly enjoy life.**

- focused
- famous
- featured

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**We will enjoy the path of life the way others won't if we set our \_\_\_\_\_ on things above.**

Question #4 True False

**Because the world is a place of truth and honesty, we walk into things blindly.**

- True
- False

Question #5 True False

**We need to come alive by setting our sights on higher things.**

- True
- False

Question #6 True False

**We may have storms pop up, but the overall journey is incredible.**

- True
- False

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**We are born with a \_\_\_\_\_ nature.**

- cheerful
- sin
- righteous

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**We sometimes try to overcome sin in our own way with our \_\_\_\_\_ effort**

- God given
- super power
- own

Question #9 fill in blank

**We can only overcome by the \_\_\_\_\_ of Jesus.**

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**We must \_\_\_\_\_ to His perfect will.**

Question #11 Multiple Select

**Surrender will require:**

\_\_\_\_\_ baptism in the name of Jesus.

\_\_\_\_\_ the infilling of the Holy Ghost

\_\_\_\_\_ living perfectly according to the law of Moses

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**When Jesus fills us with His Spirit he \_\_\_\_\_ us to change.**

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**The Holy Ghost doesn't change \_\_\_\_\_ it empowers you to change.**

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**We can win all of our struggles by setting our \_\_\_\_\_ on things above.**

Question #15 True False

**Nothing can satisfy us like Jesus can.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #16 True False

**Every day is a day of abundance because we have found the source of life and strength.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**"He is \_\_\_\_\_ and lifted up."**

\_\_\_\_\_ high

\_\_\_\_\_ loved

\_\_\_\_\_ powerful

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Look up for your \_\_\_\_\_ draweth nigh.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**God has made us royal. We are a \_\_\_\_\_ priesthood an holy nation"**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**Grab your Bible and ask Jesus to \_\_\_\_\_ to you.**

\_\_\_\_\_ whisper

\_\_\_\_\_ shout

\_\_\_\_\_ speak



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 82 Score Key**  
**Colossians 3:1-4**

Question #1 Multiple Select

**We can never truly be everything God wants us to be when we give into every:**

- indulgence
- party
- craving
- desire

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**When we keep God at the forefront of everything and remain divinely \_\_\_\_\_ we can truly enjoy life.**

- focused
- famous
- featured

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**We will enjoy the path of life the way others won't if we set our AFFECTIONS on things above.**

Question #4 True False

**Because the world is a place of truth and honesty, we walk into things blindly.**

- True
- False

Question #5 True False

**We need to come alive by setting our sights on higher things.**

- True
- False

Question #6 True False

**We may have storms pop up, but the overall journey is incredible.**

- True
- False

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**We are born with a \_\_\_\_\_ nature.**

- cheerful
- sin
- righteous

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**We sometimes try to overcome sin in our own way with our \_\_\_\_\_ effort**

- God given
- super power
- own

Question #9 fill in blank

**We can only overcome by the BLOOD of Jesus.**

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**We must SURRENDER to His perfect will.**

Question #11 Multiple Select

**Surrender will require:**

baptism in the name of Jesus.

the infilling of the Holy Ghost

living perfectly according to the law of Moses

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**When Jesus fills us with His Spirit he EMPOWERS us to change.**

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**The Holy Ghost doesn't change YOU it empowers you to change.**

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**We can win all of our struggles by setting our AFFECTIONS on things above.**

Question #15 True False

**Nothing can satisfy us like Jesus can.**

True

False

Question #16 True False

**Every day is a day of abundance because we have found the source of life and strength.**

True

False

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**"He is \_\_\_\_\_ and lifted up."**

high

loved

powerful

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Look up for your REDEMPTION draweth nigh.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**God has made us royal. We are a ROYAL priesthood an holy nation"**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**Grab your Bible and ask Jesus to \_\_\_\_\_ to you.**

whisper

shout

speak

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 83  
Colossians 3:5-7**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Some of our lessons have been repetitive, yet Paul knew that repetition is the key to \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #2 Multiple Select

**The Gospel:**

- changes us
- confuses us
- awakens us
- empowers us

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**We are the only ones who can \_\_\_\_\_ the works of our natural tendency toward sin.**

Question #4 True False

**If we do not destroy sin in our life, we will rise above everything and be successful.**

- True
- False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Destroying sin in our lives is not a \_\_\_\_\_ time thing or an \_\_\_\_\_ process.**

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**God is a God of \_\_\_\_\_ and not confusion.**

Question #7 Multiple Select

\_\_\_\_\_ **does not surrender easily.**

- dirt
- weakness
- sin

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Thought by thought bad \_\_\_\_\_ return.**

Question #9 Multiple Select

**Choice by choice, unpleasant \_\_\_\_\_ pile up.**

- activities
- events
- consequences

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Every single day, we need to do a \_\_\_\_\_ check**

Question #11 True False

**It is important to check on our entertainment, our influencers, what we allow, where Jesus fits in and how we are prioritizing the Word and worship in order to choose to feed our flesh.**

- True
- False

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**The best eraser in the world is an honest \_\_\_\_\_ before God.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Sin is like a/an:**

- tree
- avalanche
- rainstorm

Question #14 True False

**We cannot eliminate all of our nature to sin with one single prayer.**

- True
- False

Question #15 True False

**Sin is also described as hitting the target.**

- True
- False

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**“Therefore, to him that \_\_\_\_\_ to do good and doeth it not, to him it is sin” (James 4:17).**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**A little bit of sin can do a whole lot of:**

- construction
- rebuilding
- destruction

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**We have a tendency to categorize sin as:**

- good or bad
- first or second degree
- little or big

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Sin when left unharnessed in our lives can be devastating to us and to \_\_\_\_\_ around us.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**“Then when lust hath conceived, it bringeth forth sin: and sin, when it is finished, bringeth forth \_\_\_\_\_” (James 1:15)**

- joy
- death
- confidence



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 83 Score Key**  
**Colossians 3:5-7**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Some of our lessons have been repetitive, yet Paul knew that repetition is the key to**  
**REMEMBERING.**

Question #2 Multiple Select

**The Gospel:**

changes us

confuses us

awakens us

empowers us

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**We are the only ones who can DESTROY the works of our natural tendency toward sin.**

Question #4 True False

**If we do not destroy sin in our life, we will rise above everything and be successful.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**Destroying sin in our lives is not a ONE time thing or an INSTANT process.**

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**God is a God of ORDER and not confusion.**

Question #7 Multiple Select

**\_\_\_\_\_ does not surrender easily.**

dirt

weakness

sin

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Thought by thought bad ATTITUDES return.**

Question #9 Multiple Select

**Choice by choice, unpleasant \_\_\_\_\_ pile up.**

activities

events

consequences

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Every single day, we need to do a SPIRIT check**

Question #11 True False

**It is important to check on our entertainment, our influencers, what we allow, where Jesus fits in and how we are prioritizing the Word and worship in order to choose to feed our flesh.**

True  
 False

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**The best eraser in the world is an honest CONFESION before God.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Sin is like a/an:**

tree  
 avalanche  
 rainstorm

Question #14 True False

**We cannot eliminate all of our nature to sin with one single prayer.**

True  
 False

Question #15 True False

**Sin is also described as hitting the target.**

True  
 False

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**“Therefore, to him that KNOWETH to do good and doeth it not, to him it is sin” (James 4:17).**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**A little bit of sin can do a whole lot of:**

construction  
 rebuilding  
 destruction

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**We have a tendency to categorize sin as:**

good or bad  
 first or second degree  
 little or big

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Sin when left unharnessed in our lives can be devastating to us and to THOSE around us.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**“Then when lust hath conceived, it bringeth forth sin: and sin, when it is finished, bringeth forth \_\_\_\_\_” (James 1:15)**

joy  
 death  
 confidence

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 84**  
**Colossians 3:8-11**

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**Paul is equipping us to walk that \_\_\_\_\_ walk.**

- fast
- waddle
- worthy

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**God will transform our way of \_\_\_\_\_.**

- thinking
- walking
- running

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Paul uses the metaphor of putting on and \_\_\_\_\_ off.**

Question #4 True False

**Paul's list of vices relate to behaviors that disrupt interpersonal relationships.**

- True
- False

Question #5 True False

**Malice is kind and loving.**

- True
- False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Every morning we should take off the works of the \_\_\_\_\_ and put on the \_\_\_\_\_ of God.**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**Put on the new man renewed in knowledge after the image of him who \_\_\_\_\_ him.**

- taught
- befriended
- created

Question #8 Multiple Select

**The result will be actual observable change of \_\_\_\_\_.**

- location
- behavior
- appetite

Question #9 fill in blank

**You are a new creature. You feel \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Your new creature enters the newness of the Lord every day with a \_\_\_\_\_ new start**



Question #11 Multiple Select

**Each day we look for a:**

- fresh new word from God.
- a brand new breakfast.
- a fresh new breakthrough in the Holy Ghost.

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**The change in us is observed by the \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Ou new self replaces the old, but it also needs to be continuously \_\_\_\_\_.**

- renewed
- broken
- repaired

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**If we stop refreshing and renewing, we slack off and it becomes that \_\_\_\_\_ of sin from our previous lesson.**

Question #15 True False

**There is neither Greek nor Jew. Christ is all in all for every ethnic group.**

- True
- False

Question #16 True False

**God plays favors. He truly does respect one person above another.**

- True
- False

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Christ is the head of the:**

- company
- club
- body

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Christ is all in \_\_\_\_\_**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**We can't do this on our \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #20 Multiple Select

**We cannot be \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, or \_\_\_\_\_ on our own.**

- important
- holy
- pure
- righteous
- in charge

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 84 Score Key**  
**Colossians 3:8-11**

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**Paul is equipping us to walk that \_\_\_\_\_ walk.**

- fast
- waddle
- worthy

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**God will transform our way of \_\_\_\_\_.**

- thinking
- walking
- running

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Paul uses the metaphor of putting on and TAKING off.**

Question #4 True False

**Paul's list of vices relate to behaviors that disrupt interpersonal relationships.**

- True
- False

Question #5 True False

**Malice is kind and loving.**

- True
- False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**Every morning we should take off the works of the FLESH and put on the ARMOR of God.**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**Put on the new man renewed in knowledge after the image of him who \_\_\_\_\_ him.**

- taught
- befriended
- created

Question #8 Multiple Select

**The result will be actual observable change of \_\_\_\_\_.**

- location
- behavior
- appetite

Question #9 fill in blank

**You are a new creature. You feel REFRESHED.**

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Your new creature enters the newness of the Lord every day with a FRESH new start**

Question #11 Multiple Select

**Each day we look for a:**

- fresh new word from God.
- a brand new breakfast.
- a fresh new breakthrough in the Holy Ghost.

Question #13 Fill in Blank

**The change in us is observed by the WORLD.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Ou new self replaces the old, but it also needs to be continuously \_\_\_\_\_.**

- renewed
- broken
- repaired

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**If we stop refreshing and renewing, we slack off and it becomes that AVALANCHE of sin from our previous lesson.**

Question #15 True False

**There is neither Greek nor Jew. Christ is all in all for every ethnic group.**

- True
- False

Question #16 True False

**God plays favors. He truly does respect one person above another.**

- True
- False

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Christ is the head of the:**

- company
- club
- body

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Christ is all in ALL.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**We can't do this on our OWN.**

Question #20 Multiple Select

**We cannot be \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, or \_\_\_\_\_ on our own.**

- important
- holy
- pure
- righteous
- in charge

# BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED

## Quiz 28

### Colossians 3:1-11

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**We are born with a \_\_\_\_\_ nature.**

- cheerful
- sin
- righteous

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**We sometimes try to overcome sin in our own way with our \_\_\_\_\_ effort**

- God given
- super power
- own

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**We must \_\_\_\_\_ to His perfect will.**

Question #4 Multiple Select

**Surrender will require:**

- baptism in the name of Jesus.
- the infilling of the Holy Ghost
- living perfectly according to the law of Moses

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**When Jesus fills us with His Spirit he \_\_\_\_\_ us to change.**

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**We can win all of our struggles by setting our \_\_\_\_\_ on things above.**

Question #7 True False

**Nothing can satisfy us like Jesus can.**

- True
- False

Question #8 Multiple Select

**The Gospel:**

- changes us
- confuses us
- awakens us
- empowers us

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**The best eraser in the world is an honest \_\_\_\_\_ before God.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Sin is like a/an:**

- tree
- avalanche
- rainstorm

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**“Therefore, to him that \_\_\_\_\_ to do good and doeth it not, to him it is sin” (James 4:17).**

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**A little bit of sin can do a whole lot of:**

- construction
- rebuilding
- destruction

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**We have a tendency to categorize sin as:**

- good or bad
- first or second degree
- little or big

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Paul is equipping us to walk that \_\_\_\_\_ walk.**

- fast
- waddle
- worthy

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**God will transform our way of \_\_\_\_\_.**

- thinking
- walking
- running

Question #16 True False

**There is neither Greek nor Jew. Christ is all in all for every ethnic group.**

- True
- False

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Christ is the head of the:**

- company
- club
- body

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Christ is all in \_\_\_\_\_**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**We can't do this on our \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #20 Multiple Select

**We cannot be \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, or \_\_\_\_\_ on our own.**

important

holy

pure

righteous

in charge

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**Quiz 28 Score Key**  
**Colossians 3:1-11**

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**We are born with a \_\_\_\_\_ nature.**

- cheerful
- sin
- righteous

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**We sometimes try to overcome sin in our own way with our \_\_\_\_\_ effort**

- God given
- super power
- own

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**We must SURRENDER to His perfect will.**

Question #4 Multiple Select

**Surrender will require:**

- baptism in the name of Jesus.
- the infilling of the Holy Ghost
- living perfectly according to the law of Moses

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**When Jesus fills us with His Spirit he EMPOWERS us to change.**

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**We can win all of our struggles by setting our AFFECTIONS on things above.**

Question #7 True False

**Nothing can satisfy us like Jesus can.**

- True
- False

Question #8 Multiple Select

**The Gospel:**

- changes us
- confuses us
- awakens us
- empowers us

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**The best eraser in the world is an honest CONFESSON before God.**

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Sin is like a/an:**

- tree
- avalanche
- rainstorm

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**“Therefore, to him that *\_KNOWETH\_* to do good and doeth it not, to him it is sin” (James 4:17).**

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**A little bit of sin can do a whole lot of:**

- construction
- rebuilding
- destruction

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**We have a tendency to categorize sin as:**

- good or bad
- first or second degree
- little or big

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Paul is equipping us to walk that \_\_\_\_\_ walk.**

- fast
- waddle
- worthy

Question #15 Multiple Choice

**God will transform our way of \_\_\_\_\_.**

- thinking
- walking
- running

Question #16 True False

**There is neither Greek nor Jew. Christ is all in all for every ethnic group.**

- True
- False

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Christ is the head of the:**

- company
- club
- body

Question #18 Fill in Blank

**Christ is all in ALL.**

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**We can't do this on our OWN.**



Question #20 Multiple Select

**We cannot be \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, or \_\_\_\_\_ on our own.**

important

holy

pure

righteous

in charge

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 85  
Colossians 3:12-15**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Vices of the flesh are \_\_\_\_\_ tendencies.**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**Paul lists 5 virtues that are \_\_\_\_\_ of the vices listed in verses 5 and 6.**

- similar
- the same
- the opposite.

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**List the five virtues**

- 1 B \_\_\_\_\_ m \_\_\_\_\_
- 2 K \_\_\_\_\_
- 3 H \_\_\_\_\_ m \_\_\_\_\_
- 4 M \_\_\_\_\_
- 5 L \_\_\_\_\_

Question #4 True False

**Bearing grudges express the habitual manner that exhibits how we live out the five virtues.**

- True
- False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**To be able to forbear and \_\_\_\_\_ is the result of the five virtues.**

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**As Christians we are like the \_\_\_\_\_ in a museum - on display.**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**We are on display (similar to the artifacts in a museum) in how we \_\_\_\_\_ the Lord.**

- worship
- exhibit
- obey

Question #8 Multiple Select

**Verse 14 lets us know that the most important article of our spiritual clothing to put on is:**

- a white garment
- a sweet smile
- love

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Love is the chief \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Love is the \_\_\_\_\_ by which Christians should be known above all else.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**All of our accomplishments (speaker, member, talent, etc) do not matter. What matters is the answer when the Lord asks, "But, \_\_\_\_\_?"**

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**True faith has a practical \_\_\_\_\_."**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Putting on love means defining love as \_\_\_\_\_ defines it.**

- God
- the dictionary
- the encyclopedia

Question #14 True False

**If we want to be loving, we must compare ourselves to others.**

- True
- False

Question #15 True False

**We must ask, "Am I patient, kind, and without envy in my relationships?"**

- True
- False

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Love starts where the other person is \_\_\_\_\_ where we want them to be.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**Love means:**

- looking for potential
- overlooking small irritations
- looking out for our own wants and desires
- overlooking problems

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Jesus tells us that we are to love one another as \_\_\_\_\_.**

- we love ourselves
- He has loved us
- our parents love us

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**The greatest way to reach the world is to show them Jesus by the \_\_\_\_\_ and love we show.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

Look at everyone as an opportunity to show God in a/an \_\_\_\_\_ way.

- practical
- overwhelming
- angry

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 85 Score Key**  
**Colossians 3:12-15**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Vices of the flesh are NATURAL tendencies.**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**Paul lists 5 virtues that are \_\_\_\_\_ of the vices listed in verses 5 and 6.**

- similar
- the same
- the opposite.

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**List the five virtues**

- 1 *BOWELS OF MERCIES*
- 2 *KINDNESS*
- 3 *HUMBLENESS OF MIND*
- 4 *MEEKNESS*
- 5 *LONGSUFFERING*

Question #4 True False

**Bearing grudges express the habitual manner that exhibits how we live out the five virtues.**

- True
- False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**To be able to forbear and FORGIVE is the result of the five virtues.**

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**As Christians we are like the EXHIBITS in a museum - on display.**

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**We are on display (similar to the artifacts in a museum) in how we \_\_\_\_\_ the Lord.**

- worship
- exhibit
- obey

Question #8 Multiple Select

**Verse 14 lets us know that the most important article of our spiritual clothing to put on is:**

- a white garment
- a sweet smile
- love

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Love is the chief VIRTUE.**

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Love is the CHARACTERISTIC by which Christians should be known above all else.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**All of our accomplishments (speaker, member, talent, etc) do not matter. What matters is the answer when the Lord asks, "But, DO YOU LOVE?"**

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**True faith has a practical EXPRESSION.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Putting on love means defining love as \_\_\_\_\_ defines it.**

- God
- the dictionary
- the encyclopedia

Question #14 True False

**If we want to be loving, we must compare ourselves to others.**

- True
- False

Question #15 True False

**We must ask, "Am I patient, kind, and without envy in my relationships?"**

- True
- False

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Love starts where the other person is NOT where we want them to be.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**Love means:**

- looking for potential
- overlooking small irritations
- looking out for our own wants and desires
- overlooking problems

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Jesus tells us that we are to love one another as \_\_\_\_\_.**

- we love ourselves
- He has loved us
- our parents love us

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**The greatest way to reach the world is to show them Jesus by the COMPASSION and love we show.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

Look at everyone as an opportunity to show God in a/an \_\_\_\_\_ way.

- practical
- overwhelming
- angry

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 85  
Colossians 3:16**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Let the Word of Christ dwell in you \_\_\_\_\_ in all wisdom;"**

Question #2 Multiple Select

**"...teaching and admonishing one another in:**

- psalms
- hymns
- spiritual songs

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**The Word of God is a \_\_\_\_\_ Book!**

Question #4 True False

**The original language of the New Testament was Italian.**

- True
- False

Question #5 Multiple Select

**Two Greek words are used to refer to the Word of God. Name them.**

- Legos
- Rhema
- Logos

Question #6 Multiple Select

**When we read the written word, we can learn about God and know:**

- His ways
- His salvation
- His plan for mankind
- His favorite foods

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**The Bible communicates to us who He is and what He:**

- wishes for
- desires
- sings

Question #8 Multiple Select

**Rhema is used to refer to the \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ of God.**

- intentional
- instant
- personal speaking

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Our God isn't \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**God is a \_\_\_\_\_ God. His written word is a record of His \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**He wants to speak \_\_\_\_\_ to us.**

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**It is by the rhema word that we can know God in our personal \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Both Logos and Rhema are crucial to our \_\_\_\_\_ life.**

- daily
- Christian
- boring

Question #14 True False

**God used His Rhema Word to speak His Logos Word.**

- True
- False

Question #15 True False

**God's living, instant speaking always corresponds with and never contradicts His written Word.**

- True
- False

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Fill your mind and your \_\_\_\_\_ with the Word.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**The more we \_\_\_\_\_, the more God can speak his instant word to us.**

- read the written Word
- store up the written Word (memorize)
- ponder over the written Word
- write the written Word

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**The most powerful transformative songs are those that sing \_\_\_\_\_.**

- with a fast beat
- Scriptures
- loud and proud

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Logos is like putting together the \_\_\_\_\_ to bake a cake.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

Rhema is like cutting a slice of that cake and:

- eating it
- sharing it
- giving it away

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 85 Score Key**  
**Colossians 3:16**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**Let the Word of Christ dwell in you RICHLY in all wisdom;**

Question #2 Multiple Select

**“...teaching and admonishing one another in:**

psalms

hymns

spiritual songs

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**The Word of God is a LIVING Book!**

Question #4 True False

**The original language of the New Testament was Italian.**

True

False

Question #5 Multiple Select

**Two Greek words are used to refer to the Word of God. Name them.**

Legos

Rhema

Logos

Question #6 Multiple Select

**When we read the written word, we can learn about God and know:**

His ways

His salvation

His plan for mankind

His favorite foods

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**The Bible communicates to us who He is and what He:**

wishes for

desires

sings

Question #8 Multiple Select

**Rhema is used to refer to the \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ of God.**

intentional

instant

personal speaking

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Our God isn't SILENT.**



Question #10 Fill in Blank

**God is a SPEAKING God. His written word is a record of His SPEAKING.**

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**He wants to speak DIRECTLY to us.**

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**It is by the rhema word that we can know God in our personal EXPERIENCE.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Both Logos and Rhema are crucial to our \_\_\_\_\_ life.**

- daily
- Christian
- boring

Question #14 True False

**God used His Rhema Word to speak His Logos Word.**

- True
- False

Question #15 True False

**God's living, instant speaking always corresponds with and never contradicts His written Word.**

- True
- False

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Fill your mind and your MOUTH with the Word.**

Question #17 Multiple Select

**The more we \_\_\_\_\_, the more God can speak his instant word to us.**

- read the written Word
- store up the written Word (memorize)
- ponder over the written Word
- write the written Word

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**The most powerful transformative songs are those that sing \_\_\_\_\_.**

- with a fast beat
- Scriptures
- loud and proud

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Logos is like putting together the INGREDIENTS to bake a cake.**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

Rhema is like cutting a slice of that cake and:

- eating it
- sharing it
- giving it away

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 87  
Colossians 3:17-20**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**A house is a \_\_\_\_\_ structure.**

Question #2 Multiple Select

**A home is a haven of love, acceptance, \_\_\_\_\_, and \_\_\_\_\_.**

\_\_\_\_\_ commitment

\_\_\_\_\_ creativity

\_\_\_\_\_ communication

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**A home is a place where people are \_\_\_\_\_ in a relationship.**

Question #4 True False

**Paul gave us five words that transform a house into a home.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**In Bible times, women were considered less superior than men, yet Jesus never \_\_\_\_\_ women that way.**

Question #6 True False

**To submit and obey are exactly the same thing.**

\_\_\_\_\_ True

\_\_\_\_\_ False

Question #7 Multiple Select

**The words Paul gave that will transform a house into a home are:**

\_\_\_\_\_ rebel

\_\_\_\_\_ submit

\_\_\_\_\_ obey

\_\_\_\_\_ love

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Wives \_\_\_\_\_ yourself to your husband.**

\_\_\_\_\_ submit

\_\_\_\_\_ obey

\_\_\_\_\_ love

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**Husbands \_\_\_\_\_ your wives as Christ loved the church**

\_\_\_\_\_ submit

\_\_\_\_\_ obey

\_\_\_\_\_ love

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Children \_\_\_\_\_ your parents in the Lord.**

- submit
- obey
- love

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Submission means to choose to lower your position of \_\_\_\_\_ in order to allow someone else to lead.**

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**Submission looks \_\_\_\_\_ in every home.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Husbands are to love as Christ loves the church. He is kind, compassionate, and slow to:**

- make decisions
- finish his tasks
- anger

Question #14 True False

**Nothing can conquer anger.**

- True
- False

Question #15 True False

**Obey means to listen attentively and then move into action.**

- True
- False

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Obedience brings harmony and \_\_\_\_\_ to the home.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Obeying is listening and obeying from \_\_\_\_\_.**

- the heart
- the other room
- the rule book

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**We should obey because it is \_\_\_\_\_ the Lord**

- dictated by
- pleasing to
- demanded by

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**The breakdown in society reflects the breakdown in the \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #20 Matching

**For 24 hours do your part. Match the individual to the responsibility.**

- |                   |        |       |
|-------------------|--------|-------|
| <b>1 Wives</b>    | obey   | _____ |
| <b>2 Husbands</b> | submit | _____ |
| <b>3 Children</b> | love   | _____ |

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 87 Score Key**  
**Colossians 3:17-20**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**A house is a PHYSICAL structure.**

Question #2 Multiple Select

**A home is a haven of love, acceptance, \_\_\_\_\_, and \_\_\_\_\_.**

commitment

creativity

communication

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**A home is a place where people are NURTURED in a relationship.**

Question #4 True False

**Paul gave us five words that transform a house into a home.**

True

False

Question #5 Fill in Blank

**In Bible times, women were considered less superior than men, yet Jesus never TREATED women that way.**

Question #6 True False

**To submit and obey are exactly the same thing.**

True

False

Question #7 Multiple Select

**The words Paul gave that will transform a house into a home are:**

rebel

submit

obey

love

Question #8 Multiple Choice

**Wives \_\_\_\_\_ yourself to your husband.**

submit

obey

love

Question #9 Multiple Choice

**Husbands \_\_\_\_\_ your wives as Christ loved the church**

submit

obey

love

Question #10 Multiple Choice

**Children \_\_\_\_\_ your parents in the Lord.**

submit

obey

love

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Submission means to choose to lower your position of CONTROL in order to allow someone else to lead.**

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**Submission looks DIFFERENT in every home.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Husbands are to love as Christ loves the church. He is kind, compassionate, and slow to:**

make decisions

finish his tasks

anger

Question #14 True False

**Nothing can conquer anger.**

True

False

Question #15 True False

**Obey means to listen attentively and then move into action.**

True

False

Question #16 Fill in Blank

**Obedience brings harmony and PEACE to the home.**

Question #17 Multiple Choice

**Obeying is listening and obeying from \_\_\_\_\_.**

the heart

the other room

the rule book

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**We should obey because it is \_\_\_\_\_ the Lord**

dictated by

pleasing to

demanded by

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**The breakdown in society reflects the breakdown in the HOME.**

Question #20 Matching

**For 24 hours do your part. Match the individual to the responsibility.**

**1 Wives**                      obey                      3

**2 Husbands**                  submit                    1

**3 Children**                  love                        2

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**Quiz 29**  
**Colossians 3:12-20**

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**Paul lists 5 virtues that are \_\_\_\_\_ of the vices listed in verses 5 and 6.**

- similar
- the same
- the opposite.

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**We are on display (similar to the artifacts in a museum) in how we \_\_\_\_\_ the Lord.**

- worship
- exhibit
- obey

Question #3 Multiple Select

**Verse 14 lets us know that the most important article of our spiritual clothing to put on is:**

- a white garment
- a sweet smile
- love

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**Putting on love means defining love as \_\_\_\_\_ defines it.**

- God
- the dictionary
- the encyclopedia

Question #5 True False

**If we want to be loving, we must compare ourselves to others.**

- True
- False

Question #6 True False

**We must ask, "Am I patient, kind, and without envy in my relationships?"**

- True
- False

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**Jesus tells us that we are to love one another as \_\_\_\_\_.**

- we love ourselves
- He has loved us
- our parents love us

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Let the Word of Christ dwell in you \_\_\_\_\_ in all wisdom;"**

Question #9 Multiple Select

**“...teaching and admonishing one another in:**

- psalms
- hymns
- spiritual songs

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**The Word of God is a \_\_\_\_\_ Book!**

Question #11 True False

**The original language of the New Testament was Italian.**

- True
- False

Question #12 Multiple Select

**Two Greek words are used to refer to the Word of God. Name them.**

- Legos
- Rhema
- Logos

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**The most powerful transformative songs are those that sing \_\_\_\_\_.**

- with a fast beat
- Scriptures
- loud and proud

Question #5 True False

**To submit and obey are exactly the same thing.**

- True
- False

Question #16 Multiple Select

**The words Paul gave that will transform a house into a home are:**

- rebel
- submit
- obey
- love

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Submission means to choose to lower your position of \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_ in order to allow someone else to lead.**

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Husbands are to love as Christ loves the church. He is kind, compassionate, and slow to:**

- make decisions
- finish his tasks
- anger

Question #19 Multiple Choice

**Obeying is listening and obeying from \_\_\_\_\_.**

- the heart
- the other room
- the rule book

Question #20 Matching

**For 24 hours do your part. Match the individual to the responsibility.**

<b>1 Wives</b>	obey	_____
<b>2 Husbands</b>	submit	_____
<b>3 Children</b>	love	_____



**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**Quiz 29 Score Key**  
**Colossians 3:12-20**

Question #1 Multiple Choice

**Paul lists 5 virtues that are \_\_\_\_\_ of the vices listed in verses 5 and 6.**

- similar
- the same
- the opposite.

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**We are on display (similar to the artifacts in a museum) in how we \_\_\_\_\_ the Lord.**

- worship
- exhibit
- obey

Question #3 Multiple Select

**Verse 14 lets us know that the most important article of our spiritual clothing to put on is:**

- a white garment
- a sweet smile
- love

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**Putting on love means defining love as \_\_\_\_\_ defines it.**

- God
- the dictionary
- the encyclopedia

Question #5 True False

**If we want to be loving, we must compare ourselves to others.**

- True
- False

Question #6 True False

**We must ask, "Am I patient, kind, and without envy in my relationships?"**

- True
- False

Question #7 Multiple Choice

**Jesus tells us that we are to love one another as \_\_\_\_\_.**

- we love ourselves
- He has loved us
- our parents love us

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Let the Word of Christ dwell in you RICHLY in all wisdom;"**

Question #9 Multiple Select

**“...teaching and admonishing one another in:**

- psalms
- hymns
- spiritual songs

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**The Word of God is a LIVING Book!**

Question #11 True False

**The original language of the New Testament was Italian.**

- True
- False

Question #12 Multiple Select

**Two Greek words are used to refer to the Word of God. Name them.**

- Legos
- Rhema
- Logos

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**The most powerful transformative songs are those that sing \_\_\_\_\_.**

- with a fast beat
- Scriptures
- loud and proud

Question #5 True False

**To submit and obey are exactly the same thing.**

- True
- False

Question #16 Multiple Select

**The words Paul gave that will transform a house into a home are:**

- rebel
- submit
- obey
- love

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Submission means to choose to lower your position of CONTROL in order to allow someone else to lead.**

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Husbands are to love as Christ loves the church. He is kind, compassionate, and slow to:**

- make decisions
- finish his tasks
- anger

Question #19 Multiple Choice

**Obeying is listening and obeying from \_\_\_\_\_.**

- the heart
- the other room
- the rule book

Question #20 Matching

**For 24 hours do your part. Match the individual to the responsibility.**

<b>1 Wives</b>	obey	<u>  3  </u>
<b>2 Husbands</b>	submit	<u>  1  </u>
<b>3 Children</b>	love	<u>  2  </u>

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 88**  
**Colossians 3:21**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**“Fathers, provoke not your children to \_\_\_\_\_, lest they be discouraged”  
(Colossians 3:21).**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**The word provoke has how many definitions?**

- two
- three
- four

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**To provoke is to deliberately make someone \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #4 Multiple Select

**This definition also includes:**

- to incite anger
- to stir up trouble
- to harbor feelings of resentment
- to encourage

Question #5

**The second meaning of the word provoke is to stimulate or stir up a negative emotion in someone.**

- True
- False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**It is a strong \_\_\_\_\_ toward something good.**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Parents can either provoke to \_\_\_\_\_ or to discouragement.**

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**A crushed spirit is a lingering sense of \_\_\_\_\_ or tendency to be harsh on yourself or on the people you love because of the traumatic incidents or events from your past.**

Question #9 True False

**The way someone handles anger, whether good or bad, is usually passed down to their children.**

- True
- False

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**If yelling and screaming are the means of \_\_\_\_\_ conflict, you'll have children that yell and scream.**

Question #1 True False

**The way someone handles anger is usually passed down to their children.**

- True
- False

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**In the heat of the moment, Paul says to slow down and consider what you are doing to future \_\_\_\_\_ with your attitude and decisions.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Proverb 29:14, "The human spirit can endure sickness, but a \_\_\_\_\_ spirit who can bear?"**

- busy
- crushed
- hateful

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Paul is saying "Don't \_\_\_\_\_ out of your child"**

- take the joy
- knock the spirit
- push the determination

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Switch it around and provoke them to \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**Spend more time encouraging than \_\_\_\_\_.**

- yelling
- screaming
- nagging

Question #17 Multiple Select

**Give grace to your both yourself and your \_\_\_\_\_.**

- friends
- children
- enemies

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Live out the \_\_\_\_\_ in your home more by example than by words.**

- gospel
- rule book
- commandments

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**The key to parents keeping staying sane is to be \_\_\_\_\_ and present with the kids**

Question #20 Multiple Select

**Take on the nature of the \_\_\_\_\_ of the father and it will change our families forever.**

- peace
- joy
- love

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 88 Score Key**  
**Colossians 3:21**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**“Fathers, provoke not your children to *ANGER*, lest they be discouraged” (Colossians 3:21).**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**The word provoke has how many definitions?**

- two
- three
- four

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**To provoke is to deliberately make someone ANNOYED.**

Question #4 Multiple Select

**This definition also includes:**

- to incite anger
- to stir up trouble
- to harbor feelings of resentment
- to encourage

Question #5

**The second meaning of the word provoke is to stimulate or stir up a negative emotion in someone.**

- True
- False

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**It is a strong MOTIVATION toward something good.**

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**Parents can either provoke to GOOD or to discouragement.**

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**A crushed spirit is a lingering sense of AGITATION or tendency to be harsh on yourself or on the people you love because of the traumatic incidents or events from your past.**

Question #9 True False

**The way someone handles anger, whether good or bad, is usually passed down to their children.**

- True
- False

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**If yelling and screaming are the means of CONTROLLING conflict, you'll have children that yell and scream.**

Question #1 True False

**The way someone handles anger is usually passed down to their children.**

True  
 False

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**In the heat of the moment, Paul says to slow down and consider what you are doing to future GENERATIONS with your attitude and decisions.**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Proverb 29:14, "The human spirit can endure sickness, but a \_\_\_\_\_ spirit who can bear?"**

busy  
 crushed  
 hateful

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Paul is saying "Don't \_\_\_\_\_ out of your child"**

take the joy  
 knock the spirit  
 push the determination

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**Switch it around and provoke them to DELIGHT.**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**Spend more time encouraging than \_\_\_\_\_.**

yelling  
 screaming  
 nagging

Question #17 Multiple Select

**Give grace to both yourself and your \_\_\_\_\_.**

friends  
 children  
 enemies

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Live out the \_\_\_\_\_ in your home more by example than by words.**

gospel  
 rule book  
 commandments

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**The key to parents staying sane is to be PROACTIVE and present with the kids**

Question #20 Multiple Select

**Take on the nature of the \_\_\_\_\_ of the father and it will change our families forever.**

peace  
 joy  
 love

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 89**  
**Colossians 3:22-24**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**“And whatsoever ye do, do it \_\_\_\_\_, as to the Lord, and not unto men”**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**The bondservant in Bible times was different type of institution than in pre-civil war**

- Europe
- South America
- America

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Slavery in Bible times was \_\_\_\_\_ motivated racially motivated.**

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**An individual would sell himself into slavery as a bondservant because he owed a**

- \_\_\_\_\_.
- favor
- debt

Question #5

**The bondservant was to obey and submit in everything to those who are their earthly master.**

- True
- False

Question #6 True False

**We are to obey only whenever our master is looking.**

- True
- False

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**We are to obey with \_\_\_\_\_ of the heart.**

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Your faithfulness is not just what your earthly masters see but what \_\_\_\_\_ sees.**

Question #9 True False

**Obey not as god pleasers, but as people pleasers.**

- True
- False

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Work \_\_\_\_\_ as unto the Lord.**



Question #11 True False

**Be an earthly minded worker.**

- True
- False

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**“Knowing that of the Lord ye shall receive the reward of the \_\_\_\_\_...”**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Work heartily, knowing that you will receive your \_\_\_\_\_ of the Lord.**

- paycheck
- reward
- inheritance

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**The inheritance is given to \_\_\_\_\_**

- everyone - split evenly
- only daughters
- sons and daughters

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**We are in God’s family and \_\_\_\_\_ He has He is giving to us.**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**We are \_\_\_\_\_.**

- important
- co-heirs with Christ
- in charge

Question #17 Multiple Select

**When faced with a task you \_\_\_\_\_, we should remember that we are doing it to the Lord.**

- love to do
- cherish
- dislike

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Take whatever you are doing and say “Yes, Jesus. I am doing it for \_\_\_\_\_”**

- the money
- fame
- you

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Doing the task for Jesus changes everything and you will be \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #20 Multiple Select

**Become a \_\_\_\_\_ minded worker.**

- heavenly
- single
- earthly

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 89 Score Key**  
**Colossians 3:22-24**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**“And whatsoever ye do, do it HEARTILY, as to the Lord, and not unto men”**

Question #2 Multiple Choice

**The bondservant in Bible times was different type of institution than in pre-civil war**

- Europe  
 South America  
 America

Question #3 Fill in Blank

**Slavery in Bible times was ECONOMICALLY motivated racially motivated.**

Question #4 Multiple Choice

**An individual would sell himself into slavery as a bondservant because he owed a**

- favor  
 debt

Question #5

**The bondservant was to obey and submit in everything to those who are their earthly master.**

- True  
 False

Question #6 True False

**We are to obey only whenever our master is looking.**

- True  
 False

Question #7 Fill in Blank

**We are to obey with SINCERITY of the heart.**

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**Your faithfulness is not just what your earthly masters see but what GOD sees.**

Question #9 True False

**Obey not as god pleasers, but as people pleasers.**

- True  
 False

Question #10 Fill in Blank

**Work HEARTILY as unto the Lord.**

Question #11 True FalseVC

**Be an earthly minded worker.**

True  
 False

Question #12 Fill in Blank

**“Knowing that of the Lord ye shall receive the reward of the INHERITANCE...”**

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**Work heartily, knowing that you will receive your \_\_\_\_\_ of the Lord.**

paycheck  
 reward  
 inheritance

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**The inheritance is given to \_\_\_\_\_**

everyone - split evenly  
 only daughters  
 sons and daughters

Question #15 Fill in Blank

**We are in God’s family and EVERYTHING He has He is giving to us.**

Question #16 Multiple Choice

**We are \_\_\_\_\_.**

important  
 co-heirs with Christ  
 in charge

Question #17 Multiple Select

**When faced with a task you \_\_\_\_\_, we should remember that we are doing it to the Lord.**

love to do  
 cherish  
 dislike

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Take whatever you are doing and say “Yes, Jesus. I am doing it for \_\_\_\_\_”**

the money  
 fame  
 you

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Doing the task for Jesus changes everything and you will be BLESSED.**

Question #20 Multiple Select

**Become a \_\_\_\_\_ minded worker.**

heavenly  
 single  
 earthly

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED  
LESSON 90  
COLOSSIANS 3:25**

Question #1 True False

**Throughout the year we met Peter, who wrote all of these epistles.**

- True
- False

Question #2 Multiple Select

**Galatians taught us:**

- the wealth of the believer
- the attitude of Christ
- grace
- the walk of the believer
- to live like Jesus in our world
- the works of the flesh
- legalism
- the beauty of Jesus Christ
- fruit of the spirit
- to apply the attitude of Christ to our lives
- the warfare of the believer

Question #3 Multiple Select

**Ephesians taught us:**

- the wealth of the believer
- the attitude of Christ
- grace
- the walk of the believer
- to live like Jesus in our world
- the works of the flesh
- legalism
- the beauty of Jesus Christ
- fruit of the spirit
- to apply the attitude of Christ to our lives
- the warfare of the believer

Question #4 Multiple Select

**Philippians taught us:**

- the wealth of the believer
- the attitude of Christ
- grace
- the walk of the believer
- to live like Jesus in our world
- the works of the flesh
- legalism
- the beauty of Jesus Christ
- fruit of the spirit
- to apply the attitude of Christ to our lives
- the warfare of the believer

Question #5 Multiple Select

**Colossians taught us:**

- the wealth of the believer
- the attitude of Christ
- grace
- the walk of the believer
- to live like Jesus in our world
- the works of the flesh
- legalism
- the beauty of Jesus Christ
- fruit of the spirit
- to apply the attitude of Christ to our lives
- the warfare of the believer

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**We learned how to be \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #7 True False

**God has no favorites.**

- True  
 False

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**God does favor our life whenever we \_\_\_\_\_ Him.**

Question #9 True False

**It is the law of weed growing**

- True  
 False

Question #10 True False

**If you sow good things, you reap good things.**

- True  
 False

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**If you work unto the Lord, you will reap the benefits of \_\_\_\_\_ for the Lord.**

Question #12 True False

**The harvest after you sow is immediate.**

- True  
 False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**If you sow in places you cannot reap, you will reap in places you have not \_\_\_\_\_.**

- visited  
 heard of  
 sown

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Our choices determine our \_\_\_\_\_.**

- dinner  
 destiny  
 decisions

Question #15 True False

**The way we walk determines if we are working in the purpose of God or not.**

- True  
 False

Question #16 True False

**His will is never unknown and mysterious. We always know exactly what He wants in our future.**

- True  
 False

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Just take the \_\_\_\_\_ right step.**

Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Just \_\_\_\_\_ the next right thing.**

\_\_\_\_\_ dream

\_\_\_\_\_ dare

\_\_\_\_\_ do

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Choose \_\_\_\_\_ not wrong**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**God will open doors that no man can \_\_\_\_\_.**

\_\_\_\_\_ shut

\_\_\_\_\_ see

\_\_\_\_\_ imagine

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**LESSON 90 Score Key**  
**COLOSSIANS 3:25**

Question #1 True False

**Throughout the year we met Peter, who wrote all of these epistles.**

- True  
 False

Question #2 Multiple Select

**Galatians taught us:**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> the wealth of the believer        | <input type="checkbox"/> legalism                                     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> the attitude of Christ            | <input type="checkbox"/> the beauty of Jesus Christ                   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> grace                             | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> fruit of the spirit               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> the walk of the believer          | <input type="checkbox"/> to apply the attitude of Christ to our lives |
| <input type="checkbox"/> to live like Jesus in our world   | <input type="checkbox"/> the warfare of the believer                  |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> the works of the flesh |   |

Question #3 Multiple Select

**Ephesians taught us:**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> the wealth of the believer | <input type="checkbox"/> legalism                                     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> the attitude of Christ                | <input type="checkbox"/> the beauty of Jesus Christ                   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> grace                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> fruit of the spirit                          |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> the walk of the believer   | <input type="checkbox"/> to apply the attitude of Christ to our lives |
| <input type="checkbox"/> to live like Jesus in our world       | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> the warfare of the believer       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> the works of the flesh                |   |

Question #4 Multiple Select

**Philippians taught us:**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> the wealth of the believer        | <input type="checkbox"/> legalism  |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> the attitude of Christ | <input type="checkbox"/> the beauty of Jesus Christ                              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> grace                             | <input type="checkbox"/> fruit of the spirit                                     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> the walk of the believer          | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> to apply the attitude of Christ to our lives |
| <input type="checkbox"/> to live like Jesus in our world   | <input type="checkbox"/> the warfare of the believer                             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> the works of the flesh            |  |

Question #5 Multiple Select

**Colossians taught us:**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> the wealth of the believer                 | <input type="checkbox"/> legalism                                     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> the attitude of Christ                     | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> the beauty of Jesus Christ        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> grace                                      | <input type="checkbox"/> fruit of the spirit                          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> the walk of the believer                   | <input type="checkbox"/> to apply the attitude of Christ to our lives |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> to live like Jesus in our world | <input type="checkbox"/> the warfare of the believer                  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> the works of the flesh                     |   |

Question #6 Fill in Blank

**We learned how to be EQUIPPED.**

Question #7 True False

**God has no favorites.**

True

False

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**God does favor our life whenever we HONOR Him.**

Question #9 True False

**It is the law of weed growing**

True

False

Question #10 True False

**If you sow good things, you reap good things.**

True

False

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**If you work unto the Lord, you will reap the benefits of SOWING for the Lord.**

Question #12 True False

**The harvest after you sow is immediate.**

True

False

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**If you sow in places you cannot reap, you will reap in places you have not \_\_\_\_\_.**

visited

heard of

sown

Question #14 Multiple Choice

**Our choices determine our \_\_\_\_\_.**

dinner

destiny

decisions

Question #15 True False

**The way we walk determines if we are working in the purpose of God or not.**

True

False

Question #16 True False

**His will is never unknown and mysterious. We always know exactly what He wants in our future.**

True

False

Question #17 Fill in Blank

**Just take the NEXT right step.**



Question #18 Multiple Choice

**Just \_\_\_\_\_ the next right thing.**

\_\_\_\_\_ dream

\_\_\_\_\_ dare

do

Question #19 Fill in Blank

**Choose *RIGHT* not wrong**

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**God will open doors that no man can \_\_\_\_\_.**

shut

\_\_\_\_\_ see

\_\_\_\_\_ imagine

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**QUIZ 30**  
**COLOSSIANS 3:21-25**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**“Fathers, provoke not your children to \_\_\_\_\_, lest they be discouraged” (Colossians 3:21).**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**To provoke is to deliberately make someone \_\_\_\_\_.**

Question #3 Multiple Select

**This definition also includes:**

- to incite anger
- to stir up trouble
- to harbor feelings of resentment
- to encourage

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**Parents can either provoke to \_\_\_\_\_ or to discouragement.**

Question #5 Multiple Choice

**Paul is saying “Don’t \_\_\_\_\_ out of your child”**

- take the joy
- knock the spirit
- push the determination

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Spend more time encouraging than \_\_\_\_\_.**

- yelling
- screaming
- nagging

Question #7 Multiple Select

**Give grace to both yourself and your \_\_\_\_\_.**

- friends
- children
- enemies

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**We are to obey with \_\_\_\_\_ of the heart.**

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Your faithfulness is not just what your earthly masters see but what \_\_\_\_\_ sees.**

Question #10 True False

**Obey not as god pleasers, but as people pleasers.**

- True
- False

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Work \_\_\_\_\_ as unto the Lord.**

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**Work heartily, knowing that you will receive your \_\_\_\_\_ of the Lord.**

- \_\_\_\_\_ paycheck
- \_\_\_\_\_ reward
- \_\_\_\_\_ inheritance

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**The inheritance is given to \_\_\_\_\_**

- \_\_\_\_\_ everyone - split evenly
- \_\_\_\_\_ only daughters
- \_\_\_\_\_ sons and daughters

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**We are in God's family and \_\_\_\_\_ He has He is giving to us.**

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Galatians taught us:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ the wealth of the believer
- \_\_\_\_\_ the attitude of Christ
- \_\_\_\_\_ grace
- \_\_\_\_\_ the walk of the believer
- \_\_\_\_\_ to live like Jesus in our world
- \_\_\_\_\_ the works of the flesh
- \_\_\_\_\_ legalism
- \_\_\_\_\_ the beauty of Jesus Christ
- \_\_\_\_\_ fruit of the spirit
- \_\_\_\_\_ to apply the attitude of Christ to our lives
- \_\_\_\_\_ the warfare of the believer

Question #16 Multiple Select

**Ephesians taught us:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ the wealth of the believer
- \_\_\_\_\_ the attitude of Christ
- \_\_\_\_\_ grace
- \_\_\_\_\_ the walk of the believer
- \_\_\_\_\_ to live like Jesus in our world
- \_\_\_\_\_ the works of the flesh
- \_\_\_\_\_ legalism
- \_\_\_\_\_ the beauty of Jesus Christ
- \_\_\_\_\_ fruit of the spirit
- \_\_\_\_\_ to apply the attitude of Christ to our lives
- \_\_\_\_\_ the warfare of the believer

Question #17 Multiple Select

**Philippians taught us:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ the wealth of the believer
- \_\_\_\_\_ the attitude of Christ
- \_\_\_\_\_ grace
- \_\_\_\_\_ the walk of the believer
- \_\_\_\_\_ to live like Jesus in our world
- \_\_\_\_\_ the works of the flesh
- \_\_\_\_\_ legalism
- \_\_\_\_\_ the beauty of Jesus Christ
- \_\_\_\_\_ fruit of the spirit
- \_\_\_\_\_ to apply the attitude of Christ to our lives
- \_\_\_\_\_ the warfare of the believer

Question #18 Multiple Select

**Colossians taught us:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ the wealth of the believer
- \_\_\_\_\_ the attitude of Christ
- \_\_\_\_\_ grace
- \_\_\_\_\_ the walk of the believer
- \_\_\_\_\_ to live like Jesus in our world
- \_\_\_\_\_ the works of the flesh
- \_\_\_\_\_ legalism
- \_\_\_\_\_ the beauty of Jesus Christ
- \_\_\_\_\_ fruit of the spirit
- \_\_\_\_\_ to apply the attitude of Christ to our lives
- \_\_\_\_\_ the warfare of the believer

Question #19 True False

**God has no favorites.**

- True
- False

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**Our choices determine our \_\_\_\_\_.**

- dinner
- destiny
- decisions

Question #21 Fill in Blank

**Just take the \_\_\_\_\_ right step.**

**BIBLE CLASS WITH SISTER DARLA: EQUIPPED**  
**QUIZ 30 Score Key**  
**COLOSSIANS 3:21-25**

Question #1 Fill in Blank

**“Fathers, provoke not your children to ANGER, lest they be discouraged” (Colossians 3:21).**

Question #2 Fill in Blank

**To provoke is to deliberately make someone ANNOYED.**

Question #3 Multiple Select

**This definition also includes:**

- to incite anger
- to stir up trouble
- to harbor feelings of resentment
- to encourage

Question #4 Fill in Blank

**Parents can either provoke to GOOD or to discouragement.**

Question #5 Multiple Choice

**Paul is saying “Don’t \_\_\_\_\_ out of your child”**

- take the joy
- knock the spirit
- push the determination

Question #6 Multiple Choice

**Spend more time encouraging than \_\_\_\_\_.**

- yelling
- screaming
- nagging

Question #7 Multiple Select

**Give grace to both yourself and your \_\_\_\_\_.**

- friends
- children
- enemies

Question #8 Fill in Blank

**We are to obey with SINCERITY of the heart.**

Question #9 Fill in Blank

**Your faithfulness is not just what your earthly masters see but what GOD sees.**

Question #10 True False

**Obey not as god pleasers, but as people pleasers.**

- True
- False

Question #11 Fill in Blank

**Work** HEARTILY **as unto the Lord.**

Question #12 Multiple Choice

**Work heartily, knowing that you will receive your \_\_\_\_\_ of the Lord.**

- paycheck
- reward
- inheritance

Question #13 Multiple Choice

**The inheritance is given to \_\_\_\_\_**

- everyone - split evenly
- only daughters
- sons and daughters

Question #14 Fill in Blank

**We are in God's family and** EVERYTHING **He has He is giving to us.**

Question #15 Multiple Select

**Galatians taught us:**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> the wealth of the believer        | <input type="checkbox"/> legalism                                     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> the attitude of Christ            | <input type="checkbox"/> the beauty of Jesus Christ                   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> grace                             | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> fruit of the spirit               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> the walk of the believer          | <input type="checkbox"/> to apply the attitude of Christ to our lives |
| <input type="checkbox"/> to live like Jesus in our world   | <input type="checkbox"/> the warfare of the believer                  |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> the works of the flesh |   |

Question #16 Multiple Select

**Ephesians taught us:**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> the wealth of the believer | <input type="checkbox"/> legalism                                     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> the attitude of Christ                | <input type="checkbox"/> the beauty of Jesus Christ                   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> grace                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> fruit of the spirit                          |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> the walk of the believer   | <input type="checkbox"/> to apply the attitude of Christ to our lives |
| <input type="checkbox"/> to live like Jesus in our world       | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> the warfare of the believer       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> the works of the flesh                |   |

Question #17 Multiple Select

**Philippians taught us:**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> the wealth of the believer        | <input type="checkbox"/> legalism  |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> the attitude of Christ | <input type="checkbox"/> the beauty of Jesus Christ                              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> grace                             | <input type="checkbox"/> fruit of the spirit                                     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> the walk of the believer          | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> to apply the attitude of Christ to our lives |
| <input type="checkbox"/> to live like Jesus in our world   | <input type="checkbox"/> the warfare of the believer                             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> the works of the flesh            |  |

Question #18 Multiple Select

**Colossians taught us:**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> the wealth of the believer                 | <input type="checkbox"/> legalism                                     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> the attitude of Christ                     | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> the beauty of Jesus Christ        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> grace                                      | <input type="checkbox"/> fruit of the spirit                          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> the walk of the believer                   | <input type="checkbox"/> to apply the attitude of Christ to our lives |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> to live like Jesus in our world | <input type="checkbox"/> the warfare of the believer                  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> the works of the flesh                     |   |

Question #19 True False

**God has no favorites.**

True

False

Question #20 Multiple Choice

**Our choices determine our \_\_\_\_\_.**

dinner

destiny

decisions

Question #21 Fill in Blank

**Just take the NEXT right step.**